

martinacable

A topnotch WordPress.com site

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: EMF SHIELDING UPDATE

Posted on December 4, 2013



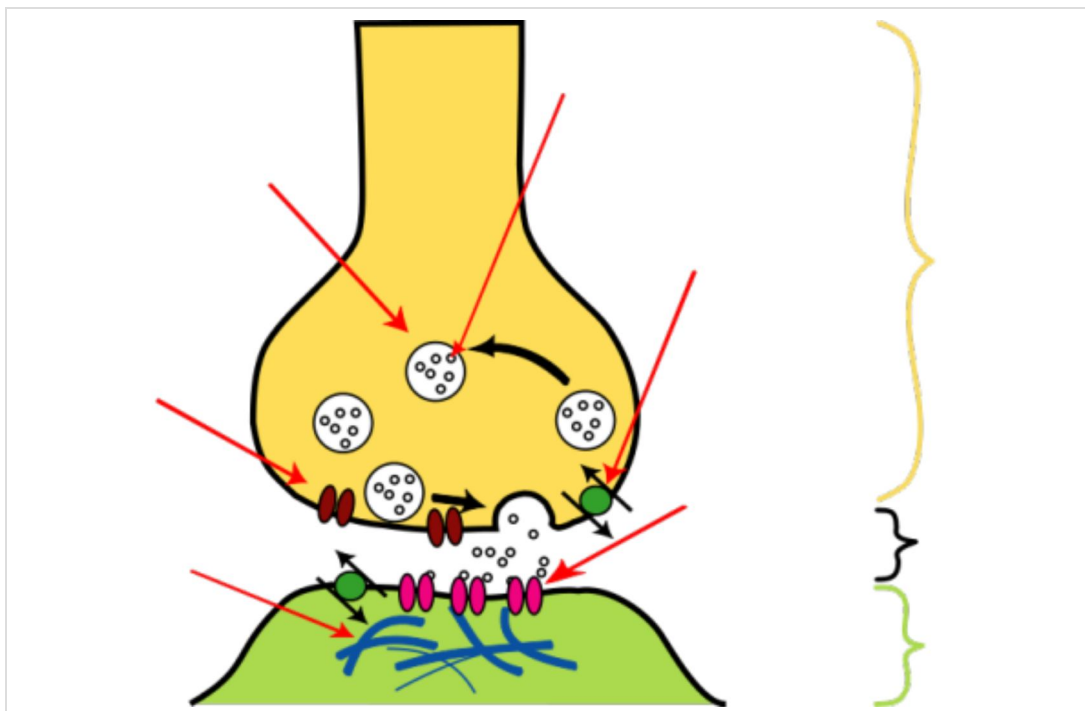
A shield is a type of personal armor, meant to intercept attacks'. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shield>.

This post is about:

- the main types of attacks used by perpetrators causing suffering to targeted individuals
- the best remedies for such attacks based on my experience to date
- featuring the use of liquid oxygen drops to dispel non-lethal chemical attacks that cause mental anomalies

Here is my latest take on shielding materials It changes from time to time, based on my experience. A key feature this time is antidotes to aerosol chemical hypnotics and anaesthetics.

TO COUNTER EXTERNALLY INDUCED AMNESIA, MENTAL CONFUSION, LETHARGY AND PSYCHOSIS - IF YOU DO NOTHING ELSE, READ THIS AND GET THE REMEDY



Picture: Structure of a typical chemical transmitter, <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neurotransmitter>

Perpetrators are increasingly relying on chemical weapon attacks to keep targeted individuals in their homes, preferably in their beds, so that they can be included in daily targeting schedules for research purposes. The chemicals are also used to induce synthetic psychosis in order to have TIs sectioned as mentally ill and therefore unreliable witnesses to perpetrator attacks. One particular chemical that is currently being used by perpetrators in the South of England may trigger self-harm and attempted suicide.

For more on non-lethal chemicals see http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical_warfare#Nonlethal_gases

The good news is:



There is an effective remedy – liquid oxygen drops. Take

Follow



them with a little water or juice as soon as you detect an unexplained chemical smell or a taint such as coffee or cigarette smoke in the air. The liquid oxygen appears to go straight through the blood-brain barrier to wipe the chemical poisons out. I recommend:

http://www.electronichealing.co.uk/products/liquid_oxygen_drops.htm at £19.95.

<http://www.dexterityhealth.com/s?defaultSearchTextValue=Search&searchKeywords=liquid+oxygen&Action=submit> - \$58.99 for three.

Amazon also sell it, but the UK website is currently out of stock. See http://www.amazon.co.uk/Liquid-Stabilized-Premium-Supplement-Bottles/dp/B007LPTBYI/ref=cm_cr_pr_product_top

But do not buy a similar product which offers 'male' and 'female' drops.

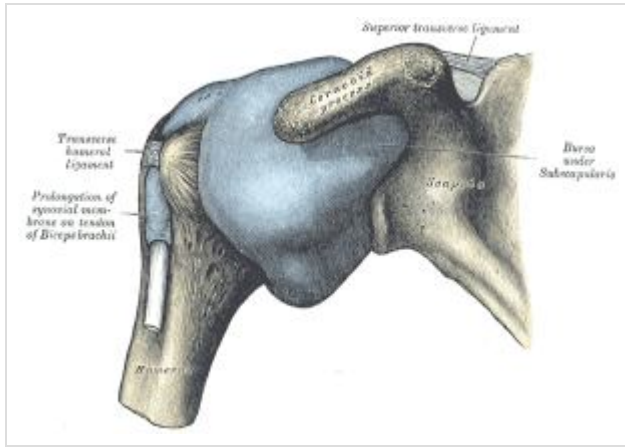
THE SCIENCE:

Toxic chemicals are delivered to targeted individuals as an aerosol vapour by means of a device based on the vortex ring gun principle, which involves spinning a gas and projecting it at a target.

The spin produces a centrifuge which attracts and carries the toxic chemicals, a bit like when clothes stick to the side of a washing machine during a spin cycle. *But this device is not the same as the anti-personnel gun, which could knock someone over.*

Other applications could include marking a TI with a dye, delivering an incapacitating agent or an obscuring agent. See 'Extremely loud sound as a weapon' by Juliette Volcler, 11 July 2013 - http://www.amazon.co.uk/Extremely-Loud-Sound-as-Weapon/dp/1595588736/ref=sr_1_1?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1386166097&sr=1-1&keywords=extremely+loud+sound

TO COUNTER PAIN ATTACKS

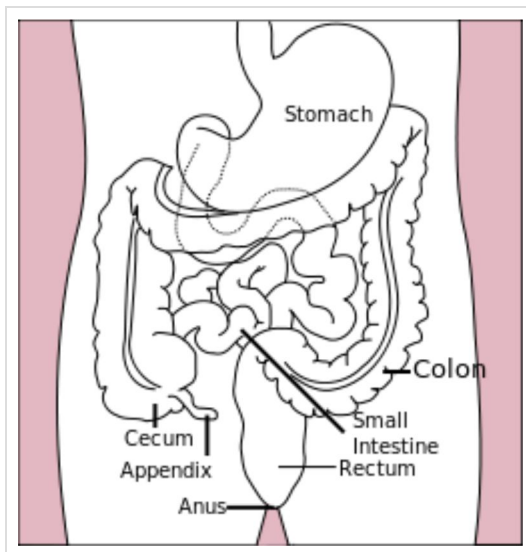


- Gold 9000 gauss neodymium magnets from <http://www.magnetictherapy.co.uk/gold-9000-neodymium.html>, price £29.95 for pack of twelve. Still the best. Buy with it the large plasters for reapplication – £4.95 for pack of 48 – see <http://www.magnetictherapy.co.uk/gold-9000-neodymium.html>

This approach is particularly good for spot pain attacks on hips, knees, back and shoulders.

Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frozen_shoulder

TO COUNTER PAIN IN VITAL ORGANS



This is usually the result of an attack with an infrasound cavitation device, which vibrates the target area with a frequency which can cause pain, turn solids into liquids and dissolve living tissue. Attacks typically focus on intestinal incontinence, but attacks on the heart could be lethal.

Picture: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intestine>

Some military infrasound devices can also produce incontinence and lethargic states.

See Page 126 of 'Extremely loud sound as a weapon' by Juliette Volcler, 11 July 2013 - http://www.amazon.co.uk/Extremely-Loud-Sound-as-Weapon/dp/1595588736/ref=sr_1_1?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1386166097&sr=1-1&keywords=extremely+loud+sound

TO COMBAT CANCER



The following are recommended to combat cancers:

- Vitamin B17 in the form of Himalayan Apricot Kernels - for source see end of paragraph

Follow



- Asparagus. This is now a fairly cheap vegetable regularly supplied to British supermarkets.

- Avacados

- Walnuts

You could mix asparagus, avacados and walnuts together for a powerful health boost.

Apricot kernels from <https://www.revital.co.uk>

/-Creative_Nature_Apricot_Kernals_Himalayan or

https://www.revital.co.uk/-Creative_Nature_Apricot_Kernals_Himalayan300

Picture: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asparagus>

THE SCIENCE:

Clinical devices use ultrasound, not infrasound. 'An Ultrasonic cavitation device is a surgical device using **low frequency ultrasound energy** to dissect or fragment tissues with low fiber content. It is basically ultrasound probe (acoustic vibrator) combined with an aspirator device (suction).

It is mainly used for tissues with high water content and low fiber content, like noncirrhotic liver and pancreas.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasonic_cavitation_device

'The brown note is a hypothetical infrasonic frequency that would cause humans to lose control of their bowels due to resonance. Attempts to demonstrate the existence of a "brown note" using sound waves transmitted through air have failed.

The name is a metonym for the common color of human feces. Frequencies supposedly involved are between 5 and 9 Hz, which is below 20 Hz, the lower frequency limit of human hearing. High power sound waves below 20 Hz are felt in the body, not heard by the ear as sound. The only other vibrations titled with colors are the colors of noise and blue notes.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brown_note

OK I know Wikipedia says attempts to demonstrate brown note have failed, but Juliette Volcler's book mentioned above seems to contradict this.

RECOMMENDED SHIELDING includes:

- zero point energy pens directed at the location of pain, but beware of imitations, **negative ion devices such as bioexcel do not help with this**. I bought one from this site.

http://www.amazon.co.uk/gp/product/B003YPX2LC/ref=oh_details_o00_s00_i00?ie=UTF8&psc=1

Follow

The ones I use may no longer be advertised, but examples of zero point energy pens I have seen recently , but which look like the same thing are:

http://www.amazon.co.uk/Magic-Wand-Point-Scalar-Energy/dp/B003YPX2LC/ref=sr_1_6?ie=UTF8&qid=1386166330&sr=8-6&keywords=zero+point+energy+wand

<http://www.hhoem.com/Html/Product/6.html>

- 2-3 inch ceramic type organite-shungite products such as the Twistar stand – £3.99, shungite minis at £16.99 for 10, shungite orgone triangle at £9.99 and the shungite orgone donut at £12.99, all from http://www.thebluesun.co.uk/acatalog/shungite_orgone.html

Shungite has been used in military applications for shielding, but it must be blended with orgone. For more details see below:

SHUNGITE AND WHAT IT DOES

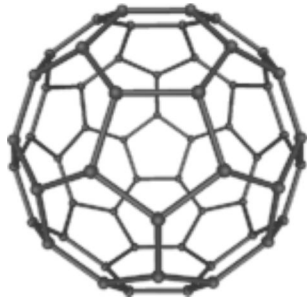


Shungite has to date mainly been found in Russia. The main deposit is in the Lake Onega area of Karelia, at Zazhoginskoye, near Shun'ga...Shungite has been used in medical treatment since the early 18th-century. Picture source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Republic_of_Karelia

Peter the Great set up Russia's first spa in Karelia to make use of the water purifying properties of shungite, which he had himself experienced. He also instigated its use in providing purified water for the Russian army. The anti-bacterial properties of shungite has been confirmed by modern testing.

Shungite has been used since the middle of the 18th-century as a pigment for paint, and is currently sold under the names "carbon black" or "shungite natural black".

In the 1970s, shungite was exploited in the production of an insulating material, known as shungisite. Shungisite is prepared by heating rocks with low shungite concentrations to 1090–1130 °C and is used as a low density filler...Shungite has been reported to contain fullerenes.<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shungite>



A fullerene is any molecule composed entirely of carbon, in the form of a hollow sphere, ellipsoid or tube. Spherical fullerenes are also called buckyballs, and they resemble the balls used in football (soccer).’ <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fullerene>

Shungite’s Anti EMF Military Potential

According to the Blue Sun: ‘Shungite has been used by the military for EMF protection. It is excellent for high frequency emissions and is used in protective EMF paints and patented designs for aircraft.

Shungite is used in some large city reservoirs to clean up the water. It is also sold for home use to use in the bottom of water jugs for sparkling clean water.’

Source: http://www.thebluesun.co.uk/acatalog/shungite_organone.html.

FOR YOUR HOUSE OR ROOMS

Blackout materials are still the best EMF shielding materials – See

http://www.amazon.co.uk/Premium-Thermal-Insulated-Blackout-Pair-BEIGE/dp/B0026BZLKA/ref=sr_1_1?s=kitchen&ie=UTF8&qid=1386170110&sr=1-1&keywords=blackout+curtains

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING



Waterproof fabrics ‘are usually natural or synthetic fabrics that are laminated to or coated with a waterproofing material such as rubber, polyvinyl

Follow

chloride (PVC), polyurethane (PU), silicone elastomer, fluoropolymers, and wax.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waterproof_fabric



Genuine waterproof materials can offer excellent shielding, but do not buy water-resistant materials. Waterproof materials may be expensive, and not suitable for some climates, but if you live in a cold or rainy climate they work well. Sorry I cannot help with the lovely Arizona climate, but for the UK I can recommend this winter overcoat:

http://www.landsend.co.uk/Womens_Down_Commuter_Long_Coat_/pp/P_23635.html Price £160. and for men:

http://www.landsend.co.uk/Mens_Squall_Expedition_Coat_/pp/P_26615.html Price £200.

These coats are expensive. But if I wrap myself in the long women's one, and put up the hood, it keeps out almost all perpetrator interventions.

Pictures: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rain>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waterproof_fabric

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, EMF shielding, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERPETRATORS CLEAR THE DECKS

Follow

Posted on November 30, 2013



Picture: *The Body of Abel Found by Adam and Eve*, William Blake, c. 1825. Watercolour on wood. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Blake

Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Severe_weather

A FRIEND REPORTS SUDDEN DEATHS IN HER LOCAL COMMUNITY

When I began to be targeted, one of the first signs I noticed was that people I met or went around with began to have accidents, fall ill unexpectedly and, sadly, even die.

A couple of weeks ago, I met a friend of mine for a chat and she was rather upset because three people she knew and liked had died in one week. As she is a friend of mine, I suspected that perpetrators were probably monitoring her, particularly because she is friends with another family that are friends of mine, who are targeted individuals.

I thought then that perpetrators might have begun to use my friend as a viewfinder, photographing people she knew through a retina eye camera, possibly implanted in the last few weeks, and might also be using a retinal computer to send/receive internal perpetrator messages.

THIS IS CONSISTENT WITH PERPETRATORS' PRACTICE OF 'CLEARING THE DECKS' AT THE END OF EACH YEAR

Follow

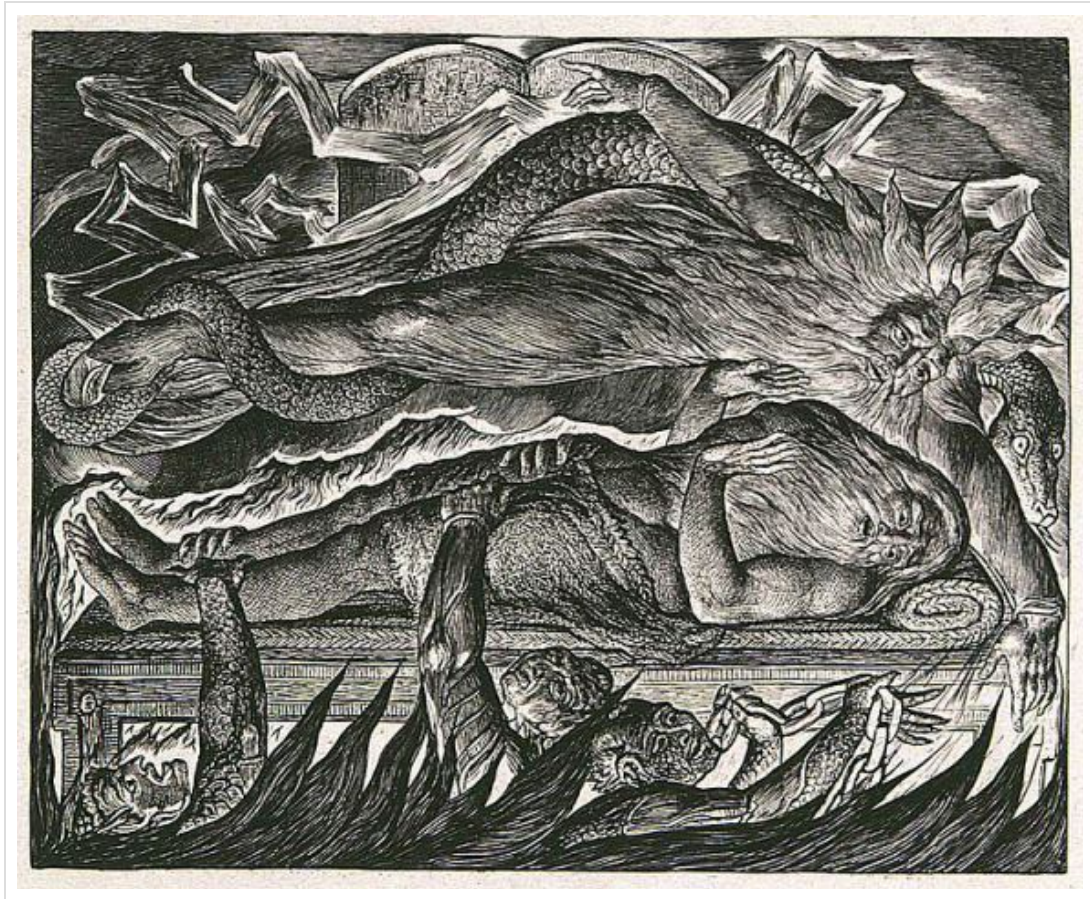


Picture: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:The triumph of death.jpg>

At the end of the perpetrator year, many of the targeted individuals will have become sick, suffered accidents, or in some cases admitted to mental institutions. Eventually most of them die, apparently of natural causes. *I suspect that perpetrators receive a bonus for each death, but I have no evidence of that, and they certainly deny it.*

If at the end of the year there are any targeted individuals who have managed to remain healthy and unaffected by the criminal targeting of these terrorists, the perpetrators simply assassinate them. They are then given a new portfolio of victims to target and make money from as human research subjects the following year.

MY FRIEND REPORTS MORE SUDDEN DEATHS IN HER COMMUNITY



Picture: Job's evil dreams by William Blake, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Blake%27s_Illustrations_of_the_Book_of_Job

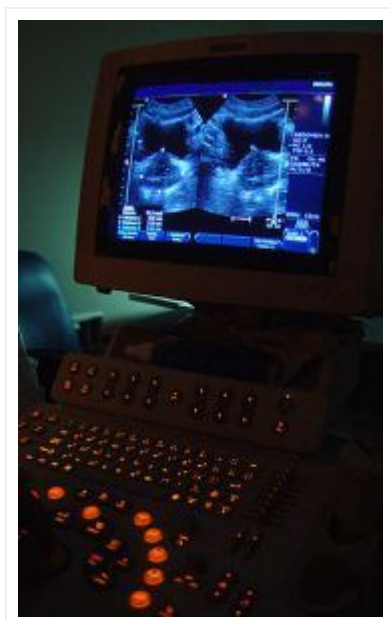
Last week I met my friend again, and she was even more worried, because three more people she knew had died unexpectedly. It looks as if perpetrators in her area could be swinging into top gear.

This friend of mine lives in the county of Hampshire, in a town called Liphook, just over the border from my county of Surrey. Liphook is a small town, little more than a village, so recent tragic events have a big impact. The stories my friend reported included:

- a young man living at home with his family, and in good health. One day his mother found him dead in his bed, apparently from a heart attack.
- a healthy lady in her early seventies, who participated in a local musical group. One day she did not attend the group meeting, as she felt under the weather. Two days later, the news came that she had suddenly died. Owing to her age, this was perhaps less of a shock, but it was nevertheless hard for her friends to understand, as the lady loved life and had been active and vibrant to the end.
- A retired lady who had lived for some time overseas, but recently returned to the UK, and was living quietly in her home town. Her death was unexpected, as she seemed to be in good health.

PERPETRATORS' NEXT STEP IS TO BUY NEW TARGETED INDIVIDUALS, EACH WITH Follow

A CD OF BIODATA



- Ultrasound representation of Urinary bladder (black butterfly-like shape) and hyperplastic prostate

In my last post I described how around November every year, perpetrators arrange for selected targets identified over the previous eleven months to be secretly removed from their homes, undergo various physiological, neurological and brain analyses, using clinical diagnostic technologies, and receive implants of various types for tracking, synthetic telepathy internal microphones, retinal nerve cameras, computers etc. Picture opposite: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medical_imaging

Each targeted individual's biodata is then transferred to a CD, copies of which are purchased by perpetrators, to enable them to monitor physiological impacts of illegal exposure to chemicals, electromagnetic devices delivering microwaves, infrared, ultrasound and ELF waves as invisible beams.

The tracking element includes exact coordinates of the targeted individual, when lying down, which can be imposed on wherever the TI is sleeping, in order to direct laser hits delivering pain and tissue damage that could be mistaken for arthritis, frozen shoulder etc.

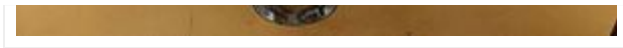
A NEW YEAR OF ILLEGAL NONCONSENSUAL HUMAN RESEARCH BEGINS

Equipped with the CDs, perpetrators are now ready to include the TIs in research populations for what is presented as consensual human research, using false names and addresses. when a person agrees to undergo human research, they sign consent forms and receive a fee, which starts at about £250 a week. Perpetrators forge the paperwork, pocket the fees, and get paid for 'introducing' new people into the human research population.

TELEMETRY USED IN REMOTE HEALTH CARE MONITORING



Follow



- Telemedicine system. Federal Center of Neurosurgery in Tyumen, 2013

Picture above: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telemedicine>

One of the reasons TIs are implanted and have their data mapped is to enable perpetrators to carry out research tests remotely via telemetry in order to provide evidence of the results of such tests. Telemetry is a 'highly automated communications process by which measurements are made and other data collected at remote or inaccessible points and transmitted to receiving equipment for monitoring': see <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telemetry>

'Remote patient monitoring (RPM) is a technology to enable monitoring of patients outside of conventional clinical settings (e.g. in the home), which may increase access to care and decrease healthcare delivery costs.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remote_patient_monitoring

'Most RPM technologies follow a general architecture that consists of four components.'^[5]

- Sensors on a device that is enabled by wireless communications to measure physiological parameters.
- Local data storage at patients' site that interfaces between sensors and other centralized data repository and/or healthcare providers.
- Centralized repository to store data sent from sensors, local data storage, diagnostic applications, and/or healthcare providers.
- Diagnostic application software that develops treatment recommendations and intervention alerts based on the analysis of collected data...

Physiological data such as blood pressure and subjective patient data are collected by sensors on peripheral devices. Examples of peripheral devices are: blood pressure cuff, pulse oximeter, and glucometer. The data are transmitted to healthcare providers or third parties via wireless telecommunication devices. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remote_patient_monitoring

Telemetry is increasingly used in health care to monitor progress of patients remotely. 'Telemetry... is used for patients (biotelemetry) who are at risk of abnormal heart activity, generally in a coronary care unit. **Such patients are outfitted with measuring, recording and transmitting devices...**An alerting function can alert nurses if the patient is suffering from an acute (or dangerous) condition.

Systems are available in medical-surgical nursing for monitoring to rule out a heart condition, or to monitor a response to antiarrhythmic medications such as amiodarone.

A new and emerging application for telemetry is in the field of neurophysiology, or neurotelemetry. Neurophysiology is the study of the central and peripheral nervous systems through the recording of bioelectrical activity, whether spontaneous or stimulated. In neurotelemetry (NT) the electroencephalogram (EEG) of a patient is monitored remotely by :

Follow

registered EEG technologist using advanced communication software. The goal of neurotelemetry is to recognize a decline in a patient's condition before physical signs and symptoms are present.

Neurotelemetry is synonymous with real-time continuous video EEG monitoring and has application in the epilepsy monitoring unit, neuro ICU, pediatric ICU and newborn ICU. Due to the labor intensive nature of continuous EEG monitoring NT is typically done in the larger academic teaching hospitals using in-house programs that include R.EEG Technologists, IT support staff, neurologist and neurophysiologist and monitoring support personnel.

Because of the recent advance involving microprocessor speeds, software algorithms and video data compression, private companies such as CortiCare have emerged to now make it possible for hospitals of all sizes to record and monitor the continuous digital EEG of multiple critically ill patients simultaneously without the necessity of staffing internal resources..'

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telemetry>

UK AUTHORITIES TARGET PERPETRATORS IN HASLEMERE

What I described above is what seems to be happening now in Liphook, and what happened in Haslemere in 2012. But things are different in Haslemere this year. The authorities have been after the perpetrators, and two weeks ago, they somehow removed the main technician who worked in Farnham Lane, and who was responsible for the worst atrocities. **I and many other people in Haslemere are grateful to the authorities for their action.**

The perpetrators have replaced their technician with some of the old hands and usual suspects that form their wider 'family' network. But not all technologies appear to be operating, possibly because access has been blocked. As a result, some of the lower level perpetrators involved in technical support for and/or activation of electromagnetic antipersonnel attacks and synthetic telepathy intrusions, have left the sinking ship and gone to look for work elsewhere. It could be that they went over the border to Liphook, where demand for their criminal activities seems to be on the increase.

PERPETRAITOR CENTRES LINKED TO COUNTY BOUNDARIES



Picture above: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Hampshire_UK_location_map.svg

Perpetrators seem to operate within county boundaries, because to collect enough of the right type of victims and secure access to them for illegal research, they have to infiltrate local health arrangements, and develop close working arrangements with key players in strategic areas such as mental health and Accident & Emergency.

Based on what is happening in Liphook, it looks as if perpetrator activity is a more wide-spread phenomenon than first appeared. I have first-hand experience of their operations in London and Manchester, and I know that the police are already doing good work in dealing with them in Manchester. I have also heard from other targeted individuals of perpetrator operations in County Durham.

PERPETRAITOR = TERRORIST

If perpetrators are now actively intensifying their operations across England, it is a matter of increasing concern, as their business is to hurt, maim and kill people in local communities for money. Wikipedia defines terrorism as “the systematic use of violence (terror) as a means of coercion for political purposes”. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Terrorism>. *Although, as Wikipedia notes, there is controversy about an internationally accepted definition of terrorism.*

I consider that perpetrators belong to an international paramilitary organisation, or to groups of loosely connected organisations. I now refer to them as terrorists, as their behaviour is

Follow

consistent with that definition.

Perpetrators keep their political beliefs or objectives secret. On one occasion when perpetrators attacked me, they did say “This is a message to the Government”, and it appears that their objective is to try and get control and influence over elected representatives for personal gain, and as part of some wider attack on the democratic process.

Recently I was renewing my property insurance, and noticed an option to ensure against acts of terrorism. I found out that if damage to property was carried out by a criminal, the insurance company paid up, but if the same damage was carried out by someone designated a terrorist, I would not be covered.

Presumably the insurance company was thinking of scenarios such as bomb attacks, but there are many activities that could possibly come under the heading of terrorism, depending as much on who did them, as what they did. I decided to extend my cover.

A year ago, I overheard perpetrators confidently talking about a surprise event associated with the 2012 Olympics. That didn't happen. Since then, I get the impression that funding behind the perpetrators has reduced, and the shadowy leaders, so feared by their employees may already have left the sinking ship.



Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Economy_7_Meter_and_Teleswitcher.JPG

Local perpetrators are now expected to tap into TI electricity wiring to reduce their utility bills, and there is constant bickering between rival sub-groups about who achieved what in terms of

- attacking victims,
- applying research tests,
- making people have accidents, and
- controlling their movements by remotely inflicted pain, triggering involuntary bowel and bladder movements and threats of aggression.

Follow

There are two groups both targeting me, and they wake up earlier and earlier in order to be first on the scene, and thus to win hotly contested opportunities to claim payments.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Implants, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS:HOW PERPETRAITOR TERRORISTS IMPLANT POTENTIAL VICTIMS

Posted on November 19, 2013



Photo: <http://graphics.stanford.edu/courses/cs348b-competition/cs348b-04/aeroplane/>

This post is about:

- **covert airplanes used for illegal medical procedures**

Follow

- how perpetrator terrorists prepare targeted individuals for uplift to covert airplanes
- some of the science behind these illicit operations

NOVEMBER IS WHEN PERPETRATORS IMPLANT NEW Tis



November is the month when perpetrator terrorists sort through all the images of potential research targets for the coming year, and produce a list of those to be implanted with tracking devices and other specialist prostheses such as retinal cameras, ear implants and / or inner ear microphones for synthetic telepathy candidates that perpetrators intend to force into their service as spies.

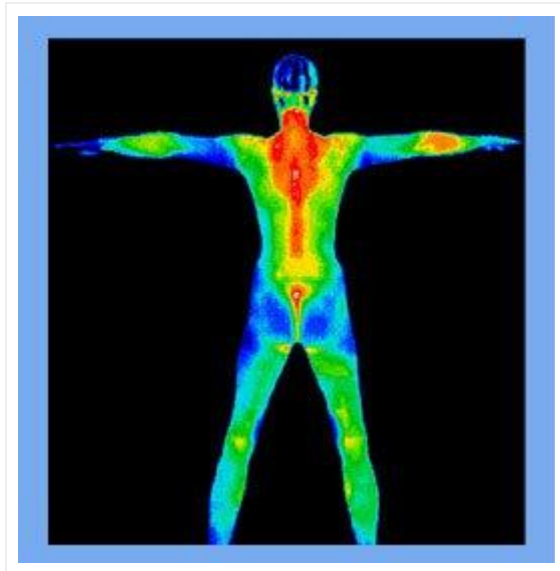
Many targeted individuals report receiving implants and prostheses, but how is it done? I hope to be able to throw some light on this, based on my own experience, observation and the experiences of other targeted individuals.

MY RECENT EXPERIENCES AND OBSERVATIONS

What I think happens is that a cargo plane, equipped with stealth technologies, surgical instruments and gravity manipulation devices, is deployed to an area where perpetrators are active. Perpetrators produce a schedule of all the victims and the times for their transportation to the cargo plane. Local perpetrators sedate the victims throughout the day with inhaled hypnotics, and finally administer a stronger anaesthetic dose.

Smaller stealth aircraft with gravity manipulation devices and classified quantum technologies, hover over the houses of targeted individuals at the appointed time, and locking onto pre-set co-ordinates, alter the gravity of the victims, and using quantum transportation, deliver them to beds in loading bays on the cargo plane.

Follow



- Colors indicate increases or decreases in infrared radiation emitted from the body surface

Specialists in clinical telemetry then scan the bodies of the victims, mapping their physiology and brain frequencies, using MRI, fMRI and other diagnostic devices. Ultimately, a CD of biodata is produced for each targeted individual. Copies of these CDs are subsequently supplied to selected perpetrator groups to undertake non consensual human subject research for terrorist fund-raising.

Criminally compromised clinicians on the cargo plane then insert tracking devices, ultrasound ear microphones and retinal nerve cameras etc, before returning the victims, still anesthetized, to the smaller craft, who then drop

them back in bed.

On Friday 15 November at about 12.45 a.m. I was lying in bed, when I became aware of an external intervention creating breathing difficulties. I decided to open the window. As I went to raise the blinds, I was attacked on the left upper leg by a muscle-paralysing beam, with acute pain like a Taser device.

Follow



Picture above: A handheld stun gun which discharges high-voltages to penetrate clothing, followed by low-voltages to cause Neuro Muscular Incapacitation.

Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electroshock_weapon

Luckily I had two MEDICURE ultrasound pain management devices on the dressing table, so I clicked on one of them and it released the beam attack.* The attack, which seemed to be directed from the flat above, then switched to the other upper leg. I clicked on the other ultrasound device and again it went away. After opening the window I wrapped a warm waterproof coat round me, which provides good EMF shielding, and went back to bed.

** The MEDICURE is not much use for reducing pain, but it is an ultrasound device, and it appears to reduce the effectiveness of some perpetrator devices that use ultrasound beams to track and target me.*

Perpetrators told me that when I was attacked on the legs with a taser-like device last week, it was because i was booked in a slot for upload to a secret surgery plane, and that by getting out of bed at that time, I missed my scheduled upload. How true that is I do not know, but I have heard of similar events occurring elsewhere.

Follow



- Source: <http://www.thisismoney.co.uk/money/holidays/article-2064702/Fog-flight-delays-Your-rights-airline-grounded-including-template-compensation-letter.html>.

I have reason to suspect that a perpetrator craft has been in the local area, with stealth technology and gravity manipulation enhancements. The craft would have the capability to upload and download targeted individuals for the purpose of mapping their physiological, neurological and frequency arrangements using telemetry, and for implantation of tracking devices, ultrasound ear microphones and retinal procedures such as implantation of retinal nerve cameras. If true, this is not such good news for the people of Haslemere.



A friend of mine who lives in County Durham, and who is a long-standing targeted individual, told me a couple of weeks ago that she woke up one November morning with a horizontal break in the middle of one of her front teeth. The same thing happened to me in November 2011.

I suspect that this is the result of anaesthetic equipment being applied hurriedly, for the purpose of updating tracking devices and telemetry chips for the coming year of nonconsensual research. The

timing is consistent with the activities of the stealth aircraft used for illicit surgical procedures.

Picture above: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fractured_tooth

When i went to my dentist with a broken tooth, he said to his assistant, "Now I want you to look carefully at this X-Ray, because you are unlikely to see such a horizontal break again.

They are normally only presented by boxers who have been punched in the face". My

Follow

dentist cross-questioned me about how I got the horizontal break, and I was not able to give him a satisfactory answer, since I did not know, although I had strong suspicions that it was a stealth surgical procedure. My friend's recent experience tends to support this hypothesis.

THE SCIENCE – Gravity Manipulation and Micro Gravity



Picture above: Astronauts on the International Space Station experience only microgravity and thus display an example of weightlessness. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weightlessness>

Antigravity and microgravity devices have been around long before the first space walk. 'Airplanes have been used since 1959 to provide a nearly weightless environment in which to train astronauts, conduct research, and film motion pictures. Such aircraft are commonly referred by the nickname "Vomit Comet"...A typical flight lasts around two hours.

Source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weightlessness>



Follow



— A300-Zero-G.

Picture Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vomit_Comet

'A reduced gravity aircraft is a type of fixed-wing aircraft that provides brief near-weightless environments for training astronauts, conducting research and making gravity-free movie shots.

Versions of such airplanes, officially nicknamed Weightless Wonders, have been operated by the NASA Reduced Gravity Research Program. The unofficial nickname "vomit comet" became popular among those who experienced their operation....



NASA has flown zero gravity flights on various aircraft for many years. In 1959, Project Mercury astronauts trained in a C-131 Samaritan aircraft, which was dubbed the "vomit comet".



Follow



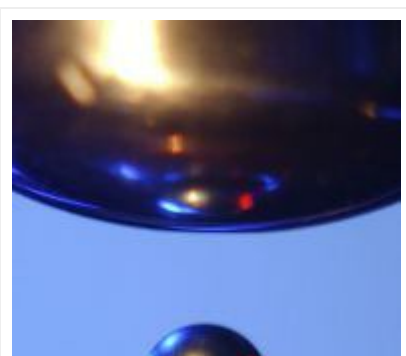
— Peter Diamandis of Zero Gravity Corporation

NASA currently has a microgravity services contract with Zero Gravity Corporation (ZERO-G) and uses its aircraft, G-FORCE ONE, a modified Boeing 727-200.^[10]...

In late 2004, the Zero Gravity Corporation became the first company in the United States to offer zero-g flights to the general public, using Boeing 727 jets.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vomit_Comet

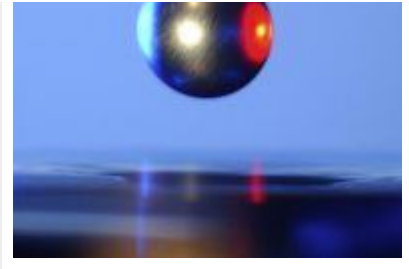
These flights can go at over 25 times the speed of sound in order to combat gravity. See http://www.esa.int/Our_Activities/Human_Spaceflight/Research/Experience_weightlessness_on_board_the_Zero-G_Airbus

THE SCIENCE – Levitation



Levitation (from Latin *levitas* “lightness”)^[1] is the process by which an object is suspended by a physical force against gravity, in a stable position without solid physical contact. A number of different techniques have been developed to levitate matter, including

Follow



— Electrostatic_Levitation_of_a_Titanium-Zirconium-Nickel_Alloy

the aerodynamic, magnetic, acoustic, electromagnetic, electrostatic, gas film, and optical levitation methods... Levitation techniques are useful tools in physics research...



Scientists have levitated frogs, grasshoppers, and mice by means of powerful electromagnets utilizing superconductors, producing diamagnetic repulsion of body water. The mice acted confused at first, but adapted to the levitation after approximately four hours, suffering no immediate ill effects...

Magnetic levitation is used to suspend trains without touching the track. This permits very high speeds, and greatly reduces the maintenance requirements for tracks and vehicles, as little wear then occurs. This also means there is no friction, so the only force acting against it is air resistance.'

Follow

Source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levitation>

THE SCIENCE – Implants as tracking devices

It is now compulsory in some countries for dogs to be implanted with tracking devices so that they can be identified. Vets implant tiny devices under the skin – see http://www.ehow.com/facts_7439295_animals-implanted-tracking-devices_.html Pets can be tracked using GPS.



‘A microchip implant is an identifying integrated circuit placed under the skin of a dog, cat, horse, parrot or other animal. The chip, about the size of a large grain of rice, uses passive RFID (Radio Frequency Identification) technology... Microchips can be read with a scanner... The vet or technician injects the chip with a syringe and records the chip’s unique ID. No anesthetic is required. A test scan ensures correct operation... In dogs and cats, chips are usually inserted below the skin at the back of the neck between the shoulder blades on the dorsal midline.’

Source: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microchip_implant_\(animal\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microchip_implant_(animal))

‘A human microchip implant is an identifying integrated circuit device or RFID transponder encased in silicate glass and implanted in the body of a human being. A subdermal implant typically contains a unique ID number that can be linked to information contained in an external database, such as personal identification, medical history, medications, allergies, and contact information... Since nearly all implantable microchips are unencrypted, they are extremely vulnerable to being read by third-party scanners.

By scanning secretly, someone could steal the information on a chip and clone the signal, enabling that person to impersonate a chipped individual. This could create security problems for building or computer access or potentially enable criminal misuse of a medical account held by an unrelated person.

The Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs (CEJA) of the American Medical Association published a report in 2007 alleging that RFID implanted chips may compromise privacy because there is no assurance that the information contained in the chip can be properly protected.’ Source: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microchip_implant_\(human\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microchip_implant_(human))

Update Wednesday 20 November 2013

Perpetrator terrorists were not happy that information about their illicit use of medical planes was published.

Follow

To express their displeasure about this, perpetrator trainees on a terrorist training course being held every week in the Haslemere area, hacked into my laptop **while I was on the Surrey local government library server**, and left the following 'messages' relating to various types of perpetrator attacks on me below:

Related Searches for **A310 airliner at night bbc**

[Sky at Night](#)

[Blocked Nose at Night](#)

[Skin Itching at Night](#)

[Potty Training at Night](#)

[Wetting Bed at Night](#)

[Night at the Museum](#)

[Fatal Airbus A310 Events - Plane Crash, Airline Safety, and ...](#)

www.airsafe.com/events/models/a310.htm

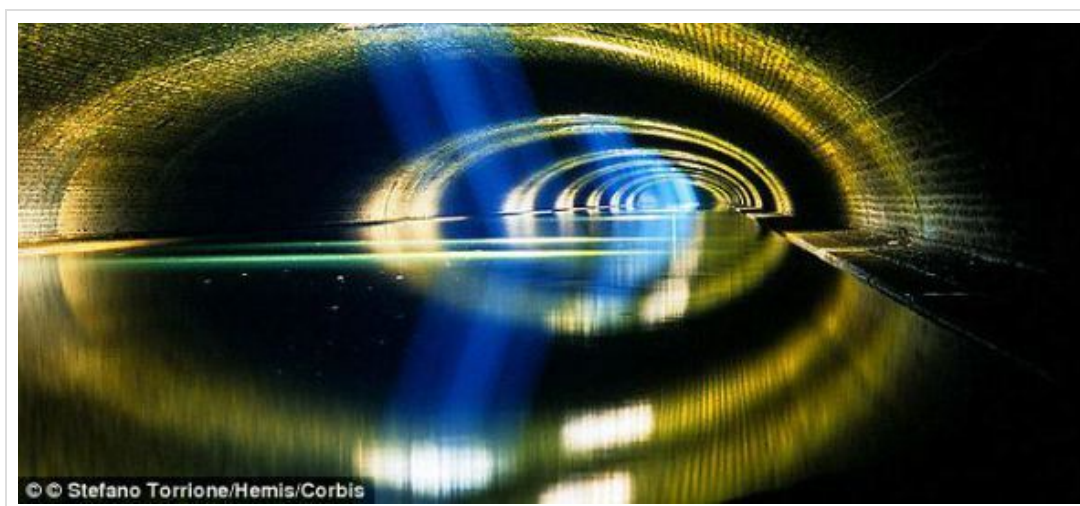
Lists fatal airline events Taron Romanian Airlines A310 The aircraft crashed into

The hacking took place between 15.30 and 16.30 British Daylight Saving Time.

Posted in [Uncategorized](#) | Tagged [Brain implants](#), [Electronic Harassment](#), [hypersonic aircraft](#), [Psychotronics](#), [Targeted Individuals](#) | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERPETRAITOR TERRORISTS TRACKED VIA HUMAN WASTE

Posted on **November 7, 2013**



The Swedish Defence Research Agency has developed sensors fitted inside tunnels, such as the one in this stock image, that detect bomb making chemicals in waste. It uses 'ion-selective electrodes' to determine trace elements. If the level of ions is high enough to arouse suspicion, the system alerts the authorities

Source: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2487837/Sensors-sewage-tunnels-detect-bomb-makers.html#ixzz2jyOqPj3B>

Follow

PERPETRAITORS NEED BIOFEEDBACK FOR NONCONSENSUAL HUMAN RESEARCH



— Urine sample

When I moved to a new apartment in February 2013, I became aware that perpetrators were priming their syntel operatives to create alerts to inform technical operatives in the apartment above when I or others in the house used the restroom. At first i thought this was part of some sick mind control trip they were on, to try and denigrate targeted individuals, and it probably is.

But there was much more to it. I soon became aware that I was being used under different names as a non-consensual subject in human research programmes which required regular checks on human urine and faeces as feedback on the interventions initiated by perpetrators for the various

illegal research projects.



— Green urine during long term infusion of the sedative propofol

Source of pictures above: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Urine>

My suspicions were reinforced when I noticed a plastic box tied to the house sewage pipe at ground level. The box was sometimes removed and replaced. Although I never saw this happening, one day I saw an elderly man, tall with silver hair, possibly in his sixties, standing in the back yard of our house, looking at the box.

At first I thought he must be a friend of someone in one of the three other apartments in the block. Later I discovered that he lived up the lane in one of the group of houses occupied by perpetrators. I also saw him in the yard of another perpetrator's house, and in a dark green saloon car, with a woman perpetrator from that house sitting next to him.

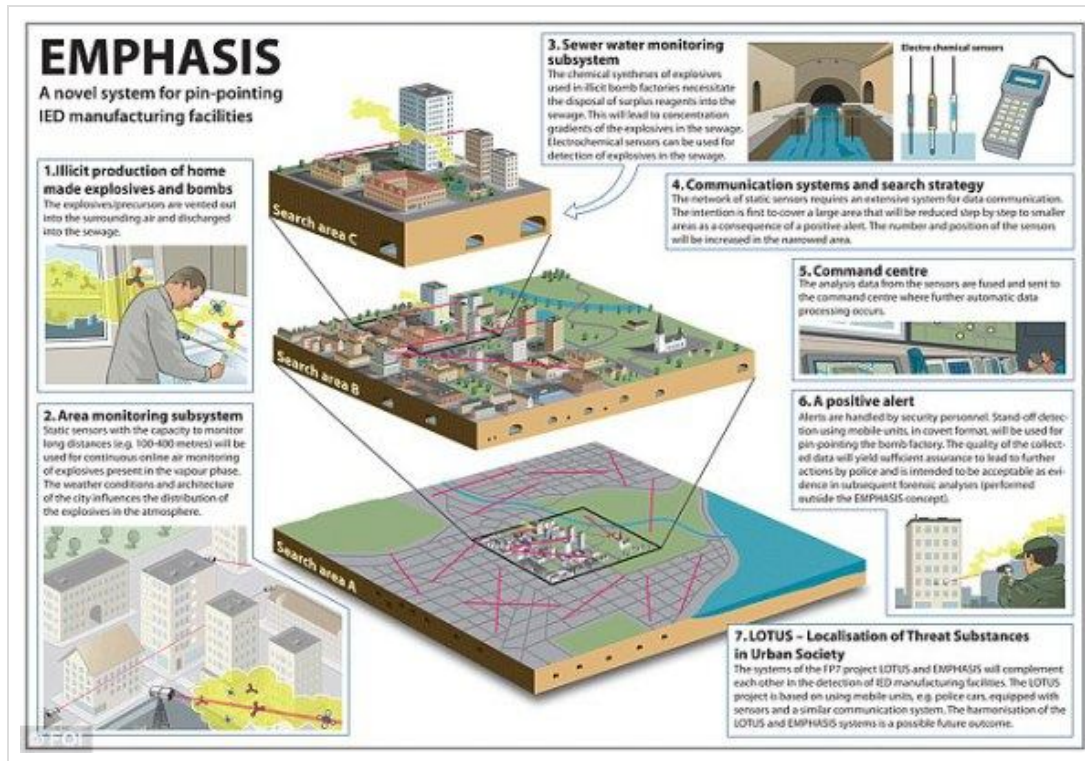
I later identified him as one of three people who took part in maintaining a synthetic telepathy personality on different 8-hour shifts. That personality would talk repeatedly about when I would visit the restroom, and how he would lose money if I had not done so by a specific time each day.

DETECTION – THE SECRET BEHIND PERPETRAITORS OBSESSION WITH HUMAN WASTE

I recently discovered that there was a darker reason for perpetrator obsession with human waste – the authorities can track their illegal activities by analysing it. If perpetrators target TIs with hypnotics, calmatives or other chemical sprays used to make people lethargic and controllable, their illegal activities will be detected through the sewage system.

Follow

On 5 November 2013 the Daily Mail ran a report on a system created by the Swedish Defense Research Agency called **EMPHASIS** - which stands for Explosive Material Production Hidden Agile Search and Intelligence System. The system is made up of a 'network' of sensors plotted above and below ground that can detect chemicals in liquid waste, and detect gas vapours.



This infographic explains the concept behind the EMPHASIS sewage detection sensor network. If a bomb-maker flushes chemicals down the toilet, or the chemicals from are ingested into the person's blood stream and ultimately enter their urine or faeces, these chemicals will pass through the sensors

Picture source: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2487837/Sensors-sewage-tunnels-detect-bomb-makers.html#ixzz2jyiDVcRV>

HOW EMPHASIS WORKS

- 'Each sensor contains 'ion-selective electrodes' that sit in the flow of waste water in sewage tunnels.

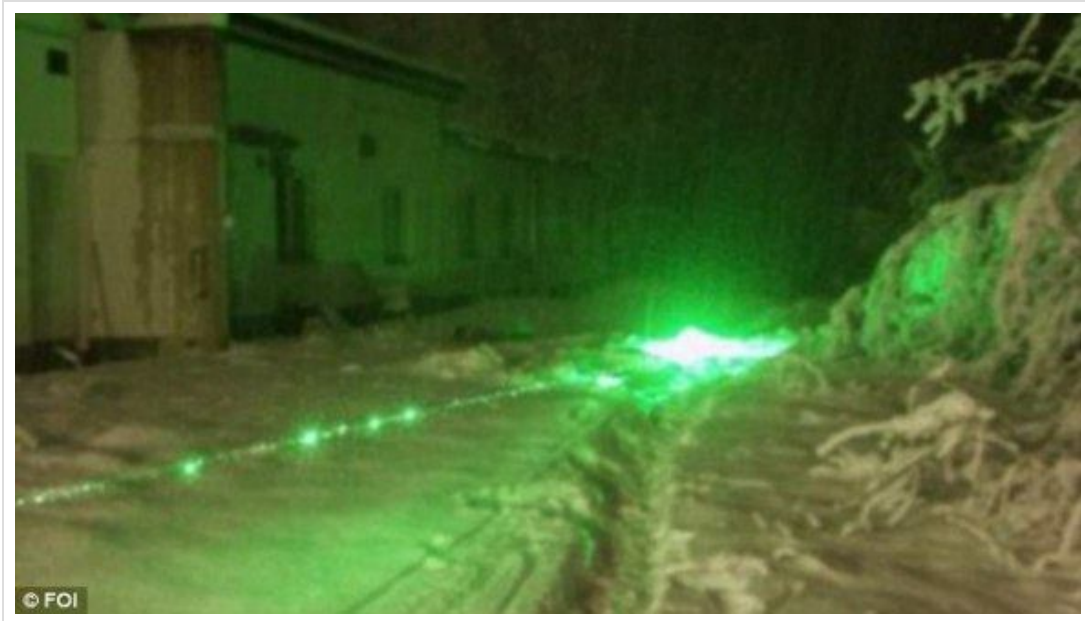
- If a bomb-maker flushes chemicals down the toilet, or the chemicals and gases from bomb making are ingested into the person's blood stream and ultimately enter their urine or faeces, these chemicals will pass through the sensors.

- The ions that are found in these chemicals will travel through the electrodes and change a resistor's voltage.

This change is recorded and tracked using software designed to seek out even the smallest traces of suspect ions'.

Follow

- 'If the ions are found in 'elevated amounts', data about the type of ions, the approximate location based on the proximity of the sensors, the time and the level of ions detected are sent to a command centre.



- Mobile units armed with infrared lasers then carry out a scan of the nearby area in a bid to detect suspect gas molecules and narrow down the target area. As the target area is narrowed, extra sensors are placed in the sewers around that area to pinpoint the precise location.'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2487837/Sensors-sewage-tunnels-detect-bomb-makers.html>

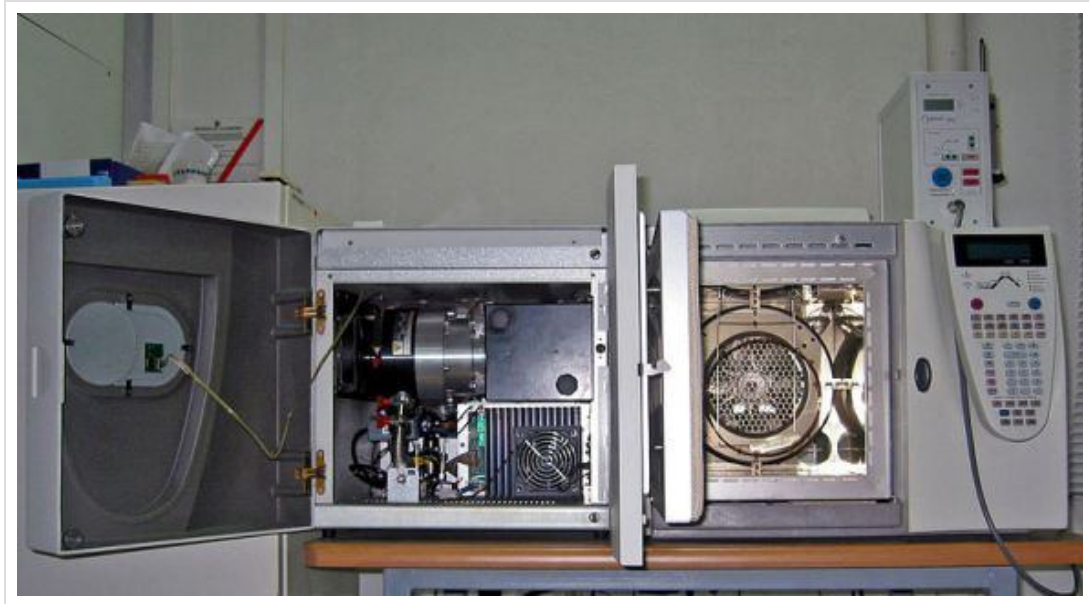


Follow

Over the last eight months I have observed what appeared to be official technicians monitoring sewage systems, not just in our house, but in the houses of neighbours that seemed to be targeted by perpetrators. If that is what they are doing, I welcome their activities. The people living in those houses are all still alive, and now doing a lot better.

Picture above: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Water_quality

PERPETRATORS TRY TO ERASE TELL-TALE CHEMICALS



Picture above: A gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer measures pesticides and other organic pollutants. Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Water_quality_monitoring#Measurement

The kind of chemicals being used by perpetrators are easily traced to certain groups of people in the medical health and research communities, who have restricted access to them. Any abuse of that access is therefore likely to be discovered.

Because of this, after taking their own illegal research samples, perpetrators try to remove the traceable elements in the public sewage system, using quantum technologies that can lift any liquid or matter from one location to another, via electromagnetic gravitational interventions that can wipe 'foreign elements' out of the system, delivering pure organic outputs.

But perpetrators can only do this if they are alerted when people flush the toilet. Perpetrator operatives get bonuses for ensuring that targeted individuals are tracked sufficiently to warn their technicians to be ready with the quantum devices in advance.

Fear of discovery must also be behind perpetrators attempts to prevent targeted individuals from undergoing clinical tests in mainstream hospitals, as presumably blood tests, urine checks etc could reveal the presence of suspicious chemicals.

Follow

PERPETRAITOR / TERRORIST CONNECTION?

Reading the Daily Mail article I began to wonder whether perpetrators were also involved in importation of terrorist weaponry – not necessarily explosives, but other hi-tech products such as chemical and biological weapons, which could subdue people and subject them to mental aberrations. There are enough private medical and/or research operations locally, including one in our lane, where hypothetically such materials might be stored.

At least one of the perpetrators in my group may have links with paramilitary operations in Ireland. The reason I say that is because in 2012, before perpetrators realised that images of people using synthetic telepathy could be inadvertently projected onto the visual screens of targeted individuals, I saw and heard an Irish man participating in a video conference with perpetrators in England, and introducing a new perpetrator who would start synthetic telepathy training.

That perpetrator was already proficient in the use of electromagnetic weapons, as he demonstrated subsequently in cruel attacks on elderly people locally. That trainee perpetrator went on to attend courses in synthetic telepathy in Utah with other perpetrators who work in the group that targets our area. I gathered that he had family in both Ireland and Canada, and they met up in Ireland for Christmas 2012.

There is another perpetrator/terrorist who comes from the Sheffield area who may also have links to Ireland through his perpetrator family originally in the North East and now in the Surrey and Greater London areas. Both these terrorists are known to commute between Europe and the UK, often on a weekly basis at certain times of the year.

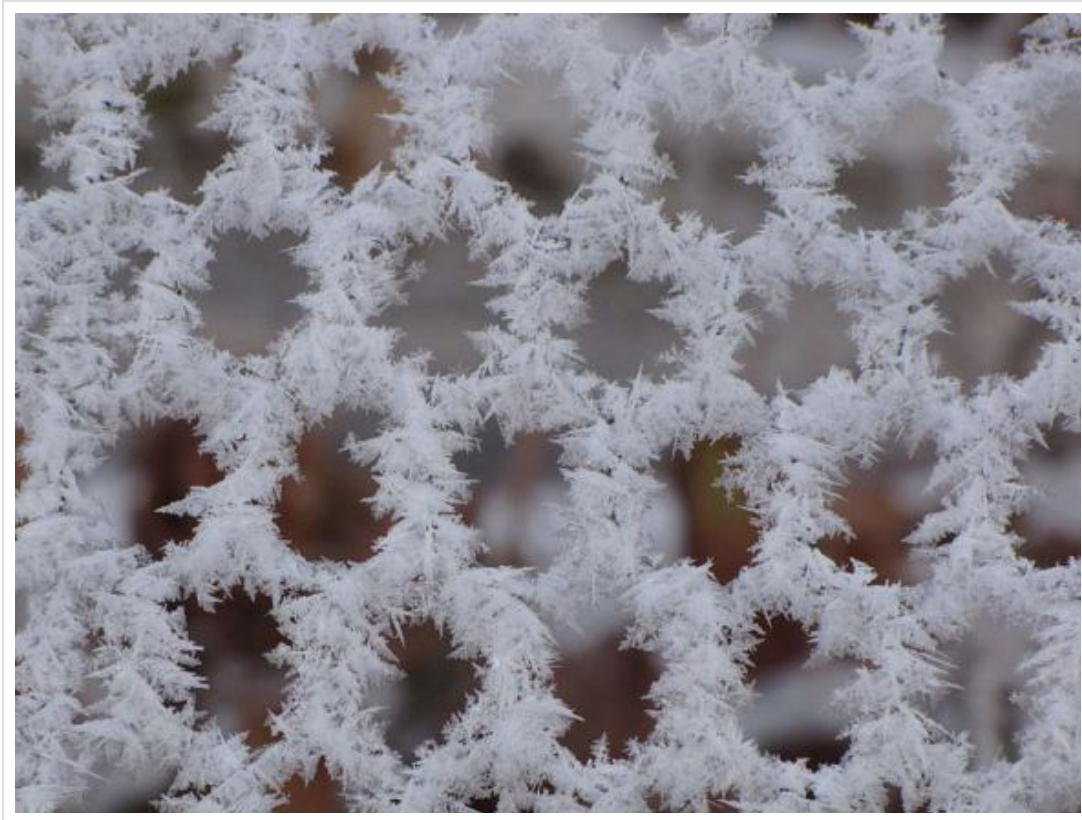
It occurred to me that these terrorist perpetrators might be importing chemical and biological weapons components via the Euro Star channel tunnel train link. If so, the EMPHASIS technologies would be suitably deployed within the Channel Tunnel to detect such activities.

Posted in [Uncategorized](#) | Tagged [Electronic Harassment](#), [Psychotronics](#), [sewage telemetry](#), [Targeted Individuals](#), [Terrorist arms factories](#) | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERPETRATORS ESCALATE TECHNOLOGY ATTACKS

Posted on August 21, 2013

Follow



Picture source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Hoar_frost_crystals_on_fence_in_Central_Oregon_USA.jpg

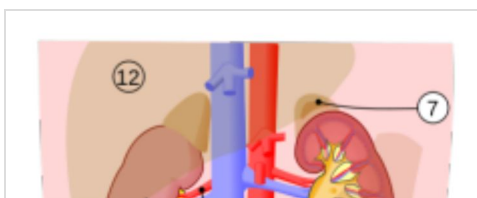
PERPETRATORS ARE ESCALATING SEVERITY OF ATTACKS ON TIs WITH NEW TECHNOLOGIES

- Manipulation of renal / intestinal systems is a favourite perpetrator control strategy

August 21 2013

Two days ago the perpetrators obtained a new device from the Eastern European branch of their international mafia criminal syndicate. Perpetrators already had a similar device which appears to do the following:

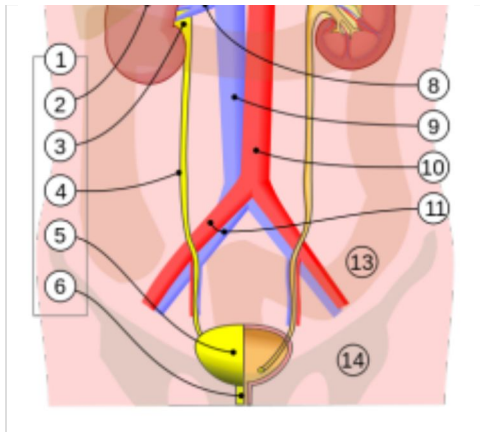
- enables two perpetrators to focus a beam on each of the ureters and induce propulsion of urine to the bladder.
- puts pressure on the bladder to release urine.
- enables induction of acid-based liquids into the ureter, creating a burning sensation that broadly mimics cystitis, but within the ureter.



Urinary system

- 1 – Urinary system
- 2 – Kidney
- 3 – Renal pelvis

Follow



- 4 – Ureter
- 5 – Urinary bladder
- 6 – Urethra (Left side with frontal section)
- 7 – Adrenal gland
- 8 – Renal artery and vein
- 9 – Inferior vena cava
- 10 – Abdominal aorta
- 11 – Common iliac artery and vein
- 12 – Liver

- 13 – Large intestine
- 14 – Pelvis

This device probably works on a remote neural manipulation system. This part of the device has been used for some years by perpetrators to force targeted individuals to run to the bathroom, or suffer embarrassment. It is a method of electronic harassment, putting pressure on TIs to make them do what perpetrators want.

In the past, perpetrators would direct the device towards me to no avail, as I run on a low fluid output system, and hardly need to drink that much except when the temperature goes fairly high.

HOW PERPETRATORS FOOL CLINICIANS WITH SYNTHETIC INCONTINENCE SYMPTOMS

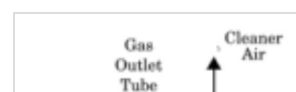


A favourite trick of perpetrators is to transform water existing as hydrogen and oxygen in the air into a small amount of vapour on some part of the body creating what feels like a wet patch, which might fool a TI into thinking they had passed water, when they had not. *Picture source: Picture source: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drop_\(liquid\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drop_(liquid))*

ABOUT THE NEW TECHNOLOGIES

But the device they got from Eastern European perpetrators is a quantum version of this, which I suspect uses a classified version of a type of cyclonic separation technologies, that, according to Wikipedia:

‘is a method of removing particulates from an air, gas or liquid stream, without the use of filters, through vortex separation.

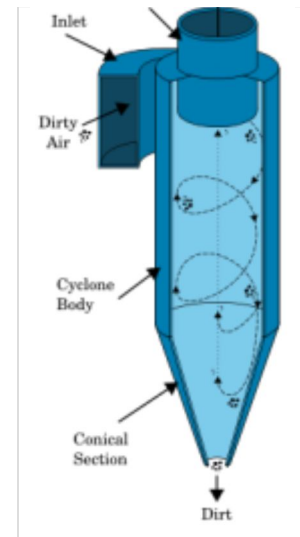


Follow

Rotational effects and gravity are used to separate mixtures of solids and fluids. The method can also be used to separate fine droplets of liquid from a gaseous stream'

Using classified anti-gravity effects of this technology, perpetrators can now extract the equivalent of 1/2 – 1 pint of water from elsewhere and dump it on someone's clothes. That is equivalent to chucking a bucket of water at a person below the waist. It is water, not urine, and it can be delivered at any temperature.

Picture and Wiki quote source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyclonic_separation



WHAT THE DEVICE CAN DO

Using anti-gravity effects of this technology, perpetrators can now extract the equivalent of 1/2 – 1 pint of water from elsewhere and dump it on someone's clothes. That is equivalent to chucking a bucket of water at a person below the waist. It is water, not urine, and it can be delivered at any temperature. It feels like a centripetal device is involved.

WHAT THE DEVICE MAY BE

It is possible that the device involves an adaptation of a quantum cascade laser in a research contests. According to Wikipedia, 'distributed feedback (DFB) quantum cascade lasers were first commercialized in 2004, and broadly-tunable external cavity quantum cascade lasers first commercialized in 2006. The high optical power output, tuning range and room temperature operation make QCLs useful for spectroscopic applications such as remote sensing of environmental gases and pollutants in the atmosphere and homeland security... When used in multiple-laser systems, intrapulse QCL spectroscopy offers broadband spectral coverage that can potentially be used to identify and quantify complex heavy molecules such as those in toxic chemicals, explosives, and drugs.

Unguided QCL emission in the 3–5 μm atmospheric window could be used as a cheaper alternative to optical fibres for high-speed Internet access in built up areas.'

Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quantum_cascade_laser

Legitimate academic research around the world has no doubt opened up many new avenues of research on all this. I noticed that work is going on in the University of Surrey Physics Department, UK into: -

- Study of spin dependent electron transport in semiconductor devices using optically orientated photo-conductivity measurements.
- Direct magnetic measurement of optically induced magnetism in doped nanocrystals.
- Optical control of spin transport in two dimensional topological insulators.
- Ultrafast spin dynamics in high spin-orbit coupled two dimensional systems.

Follow

See: <http://www.surrey.ac.uk/ati/activity/index.htm>.

WHAT HAPPENED TO ME ON MONDAY 19 AUGUST 2013



On Sunday 18 August... I heard the perpetrator 'Chris Cowan' say "Let's see how she likes our new device". The next day, at 04.15 in the morning I was woken by a sharp pain in my kidney, as if a knife had been plunged into it. What appears to have happened was that they drilled a hole in the kidney using an ultrasound device. *I am having diagnostic tests to establish exactly what was done to the kidney.*

Picture source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:A_small_flower_refracted_in_rain_droplets.jpg

At the same time, a team of trainee perpetrators authorised by the American based Canadian referred to as 'Elizabeth', and led by the perpetrator UK unit manager of French Canadian extraction known as 'Rob-Le-Frog' because of his foreign-sounding name, worked with remote neural facilities to direct pressure on both urethral tubes, and to impose an acid ph level on the contents, as if to simulate a cystitis attack.

Simultaneously, other perpetrator technicians operated a quantum device which felt as if air was rotating rapidly in two different directions, centripetal and centrifuge, the result of which was uplifting water from one location and depositing it on my pyjamas and inside my body as well – a teleportation procedure perhaps.

The net result of all this was to drain liquid from my kidney, and also to impose a lot of water from somewhere else on the outside of my body, and inside the urethral tubes/bladder, although the latter was a bit hit and miss. I became extremely weak, as if my blood had been diluted with water, and it seemed as if energy was literally being flushed out of my body. I lay exhausted for about twelve hours.

When I finally got up at about 16.00, the perpetrators combined the two devices – the ureter / bladder manipulation and water manifestation and directed them at me twelve times until 24.00.

On Tuesday 20 August they continued this attack, and I stopped counting the number of events. I had to cancel all my arrangements, as I could not predict when a pint of water would be coming my way.

I later heard on the grapevine that unethical clinicians who supervise private homes for elderl

Follow

people have a cruel way of managing incontinence care. They put a wire through one kidney, and using a wireless device, can trigger a plunger effect which makes the poor seniors release water from the bladder to order. This means that the nurse can initiate the bladder release process when convenient.

THIS DEVICE IS A KILLER

What is serious about the negative effects of this technology is that if applied consistently with other mechanisms, it could result in speedy collapse of the body's basic systems, leading to an increase in numbers of targeted fatalities. This is not a low-profile device, especially in the hands of low-paid operatives. There is a real risk of collateral damage which will not look like 'natural causes'.



— Tabletop centrifuge process

WHICH PERPETRATORS ARE DOING THIS?

There may be as many as twelve perpetrator units around the UK engaged in similar activities, all 'just obeying orders' from their mafia masters. In my perpetrator unit there are two main culprits, one or both of whom live near Godalming, and may have been employed as science teachers in private boys schools.

They now appear to be tailgating into some science research work associated with the University of Surrey. As detailed above, the deadly duo are referred to by some colleagues as '*Chris Howard* – rhyming slang for 'coward', a.k.a '*Chris Cowan*' [*no offence intended to anyone else who happens to bear that name*], and '*Rob-Le-Frog*'. One of the two may have experience in forensics. I saw them both when they participated in a gangstalking event on a train from Manchester to London in April 2013. They are described in more detail in my previous post.

At first these attacks originally used a classified military technology possibly involving Electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR) or electron spin resonance (ESR) equipment, and gravity manipulation.

The unauthorised use of this classified equipment is illegal in Britain, but I think that perpetrators have been using it sporadically since April 2013 on elderly British citizens living in Britain. I suspect that the same duo and their female counterpart Elizabeth have hounded a member of my family into having a colostomy and a bladder operation, since April 2013.

My relative reported that the severity of attacks invariably increased at weekends, when her clinicians tended to be off-duty. Evening s and weekends are the times the three criminal perpetrators are known to carry out their planned torture / assassination and illegal nonconsensual human research money-spinning activities.

Follow

WHY THIS IS HAPPENING

As everyone knows, the large multinational paramilitary mafia organisation that has blighted the lives of so many innocent people in North America is now on the back foot, as governments across the world take a firm stand to kick them out.

During 2013 it appears that North American perpetrators teamed up with their Eastern European counterparts to work around the UK part of their outfit. They wanted certain results, and they were not getting them, so they looked further afield, and the Eastern Europeans supplied the kit and operates who claimed would deliver the goods.

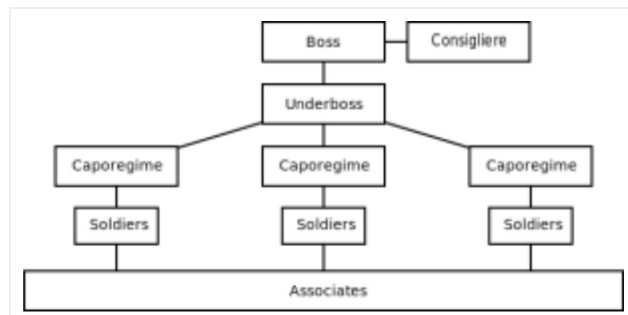
Obviously this device is illegal in the UK, and it relies on a complex system of electronic network deliveries, plus, I suspect, lease of legitimate ESR or similar equipment located at a university or research centre. Some aspects of the delivery mechanism could be using technologies not in the public domain.

If the police look into what is going on, they will find just cause under British law to arrest the criminal perpetrators, bringing an end to their activities. The way this device is being used looks to me like a new stage in the international mafia paramilitary terrorist organisations' tactical initiative in Europe. We do not want any more citizens being attacked, tortured or murdered, and the introduction of this device is a matter of concern.

I gathered from perpetrator back-chat amongst themselves that the Moldova/Belarus etc lot had promised the North American lot to deliver a change of attitude in me so that I would write in my blog what the international paramilitary organisation wanted.

That seems like taking a sledgehammer to crack a nut, but it is 'money no object' to the North

American people. However money *is* an object with the Eastern Europe lot, and I heard that back home, demanding money with electronic menaces is commonplace, where they come from.



— Mafia family tree structure

Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Mafia_family_structure_tree.en.svg

There is one thing they overlooked...

BRITAINS NEVER, NEVER, NEVER WILL BE SLAVES

Taking all these developments into account I have decided to freeze my blog, and stop any further posts from now on. I am also publicising my address, as it is about time people realised that where I live is becoming a centre for perpetrator activities, locally.

Follow

Martina Cable, Farnham Lane, Haslemere GU27 1EZ.

TI PERSONAL EXPERIENCES LOCALLY

It grieves me to report that a member of my family recently confided that she has symptoms consistent with the kidney / urinary tract attack described above. In her case this has been going on since about April 2013. She reported that the severity of attacks always increased **at weekends**.

This is consistent with my observations regarding the weekend torture activity patterns of the 'deadly duo' – the two misogynist perpetrators known as the worst operators for torture and murder attacks on women. They work together on the basis that if a TI dies, it will not be clear which one of them is responsible – don't quite follow the logic of that, as remotely initiated murders using electronic weaponry generally involve two people, a technician to support the technology and a perpetrator to press the trigger.

Another wonderful lady that I know living locally, who works to help people suffering from EMF ailments has also been suddenly struck down in similar circumstance with a recurrent bowel attack – involving liquidisation of the contents of the intestine, which has decimated her weight over the last three weeks.

SHIELDING TIPS

Mainstream surgical procedures may be able to offer solutions to these attacks in some cases, but I have been experimenting with less radical solutions, and I am finding that shungite devices, sellotaped onto my back over my kidneys, appear to offer some shielding effects. The one I use is a small circular disk described as a 'Shungite Circular Pendant with SolarMicro and stand', see http://www.thebluesun.co.uk/acatalog/shungite_organite.html.

It is important to rest the pendant on the stand after 12 – 24 hours application, as shungite absorbs negativity, and needs an organite stand to clear itself for further use.

UPDATE

From Wednesday 28 August 2013, perpetrators stopped using the classified water teleportation element of their equipment when attacking me. I gather that the authorities in their respective countries blocked their access to research facilities which previously enabled them to carry out those special attacks. As a result, I was able to get out and about more.



However it appears that they obtained access to a similar but less powerful device which they directed towards me in the early hours of Saturday, 7 September 2013.

After writing up these events on my website, it appears that the North

Follow

American perpetrator contingent eased off, as publicity, albeit limited, was not helping their cause. However the Eastern European contingent, aided and abetted by the Canadian perpetrator 'Elizabeth' and her group of trainee perpetrators, have continued a limited form of attack, when they think they are not observed.



The hole in my kidney is healing, and on 2 September 2013, perpetrators made attempts to re-open the wound, but the shungite and other shungite/orgonite devices which I bought from the Blue Sun website and strapped to my body, appear to prevent them from doing so.

Picture sources:

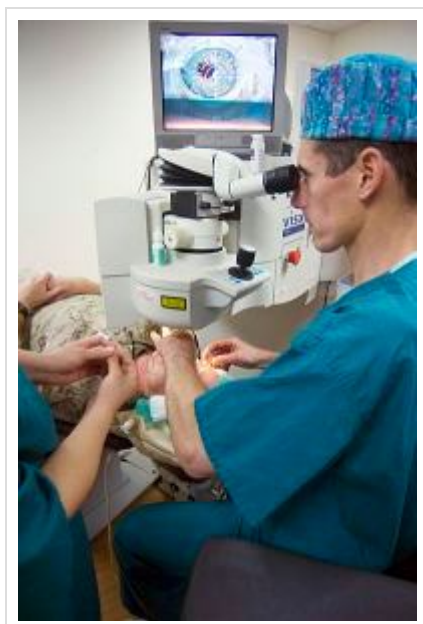
http://www.gutenberg.org/files/13650/13650-h/13650-h.htm#rhyme1_110

'Eye World" by Jason Elstrott; http://elstrott.com/Strange_Subjects/Strange_subjects.html

UPDATE 1 November 2013

Since I wrote this, not much has changed, except that the criminals have avoided the quantum-mode of the kidney attack device except in special circumstances.

I soon established that the range of this device is within the short, hand- held limit. Outside about 1000 yards from my house, or Bunch Lane – location of another perpetrator office, attacks never happened, So when I went to Manchester to have two cataract eye operations, these attacks never happened.



The eye operations significantly affected perpetrator capability in the following ways:

- The frequency emitted via my eyes was no longer screened by a perpetrator shield, so anyone could dial me up. This meant that one small group of perpetrators who had been charging others for access to my laptop file, no longer controlled access. They lost money, and never recovered, as their Farnham Lane business was a small moonlighting enterprise carried out when off-duty, by three members of the international paramilitary terrorist organization which has its main base in the US.

- Perpetrators in general cannot get the quality access to my file they used to. They can no longer

use the software in my retinal implant for secret emails etc, as the send/receive function does not deliver in way their equipment can decode.

- Visual disturbances imposed by perpetrators have almost disappeared already, and w'''

Follow

do so completely in the next few weeks.

- The British authorities can easily check on my well being from time to time, and if necessary, they can jam external interventions.

It will be a few weeks before the lens exchange is fully effective, as the incisions have to heal, but the LASIK operation uses ultrasound, so there are no stitches, and the whole thing takes less than twenty minutes. For more on this process see <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LASIK>.

INCIDENT AT 'WOOLMARK' BANK, HASLEMERE

On Wednesday 30 October, I went to make a transfer payment at my local bank, between about 10.50 and 11.15 am. The payment was to a reputable electrical company that came to fix some anomalies in the fuse box of my apartment.

Perpetrators can be wiped out without access to electricity

I recently became aware that perpetrators living in the flat above mine in Farnham Lane always ran their operations off my electrical wiring. They never paid for their own power at all. I discovered this when one of the circuits in my house tripped, and when I re-set the fuse, I heard a click upstairs, as the perpetrators reactivated their own devices. After that, I pulled the main fuse whenever I did not need electricity, leaving them without any power.

When I did this, they stopped attacking me and other victims completely from the apartment above mine. Female perpetrators refused to work upstairs because there was no heating. At night, the tell-tale curtainless window with the naked light bulb blazing was no longer visible.

The perpetrators were temporarily cleaned out. They just got in their car and went to their office on the other side of the road, which had presumably wormed into someone else's house wiring, and carried on their activities from there.

As I am more of an outdoor type, and enjoy hiking, gardening etc, this means the perpetrators get short shrift in terms of using my electricity these days, and I always switch it off at night. So they cannot attack me from the flat above, as they used to do. Increasingly they rely on close range hand-held devices linked to one of their offices.

I called the electrician, because the perpetrators kept switching my electrical circuit connections to my fuse box, as they searched for circuits with enough power to activate their equipment. The electrical engineer told me I needed a complete upgrade to a modern fuse box system that removes all risks. It will be expensive, but necessary, as he showed me how above the electricity meter, there were unprotected wires with an old fashioned cladding that allowed anyone to jump in and access the domestic wiring.

Weather warnings at the Haslemere "Woolmark" Bank

I went to make the transfer payment to the electrical company at my bank. I was aware that perpetrators were in the car park nearby, but that is nothing new. However what happened next did surprise me. I was standing in front of the teller's desk, arranging the payment, and

Follow

the teller was just asking me to check that all the details on her screen were correct, when perpetrates launched a quantum-type attack designed to replicate a urinary incontinence event. This involves transporting water from s nearby source and depositing it convincingly below the waist.

As tracking with a hand-held device is not an exact science, perpetrator coordinates are often out by a fraction or two. I suddenly became aware of air blowing liquid in a centrifuge/centripetal direction and depositing water down one leg. I happened to be carrying a satchel with an EMF shielding case, and the liquid jumped that bit and reappeared on my ankle sock. It could have been embarrassing, but these days I always wear all kind of water absorbent clothes, so there was no outward sign of anything untoward.



Luckily, the bank teller was unaffected. I smiled to myself at the ridiculous prospect of perpetrators launching further surprise 'rainfall' attacks on unsuspecting citizens at the teller's counter – which would not be appreciated by the "Woolmark" Bank. In future I will make sure I wear waterproof sou'wester's – see picture opposite.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sou%27westerhttp>

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Incontinence, Martina Cable, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

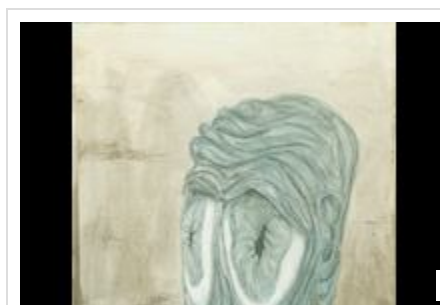
TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: A PERPETRAITOR UNIT REVEALED

Posted on **August 20, 2013**

PERPETRATOR MAFIA UNIT PERSONNEL REVEALED

This post lists some of the members of the perpetrator mafia unit that has targeted me and several other people known to me, for about two years. The unit started operations about October 2011.

Source for pictures: Jason Elstrott:



Follow

http://elstrott.com/Strange_Subjects/Strange_subjects.html



For details of Jason Elstrott's work, see end of post.

PERPETRATORS ARE EASILY SPOTTED AT NIGHT



Perpetrators can be easily spotted at night by the open windows with curtains pulled back and one naked light bulb blazing – one window pointing in the direction of each targeted individual. The electric lights enable hand-held electronic devices to be aligned to the network connections that link them to

the targeting software. This ensures that electronic weapons are guided to the exact part of their victims' bodies. Possibly infra-red gun-sites are used.

Picture source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Incandescent_light_bulb

PERPETRAITOR BACKGROUNDS



Picture source: <http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/15575>

People who profit from the remote torture and murder of citizens are no better than vermin. It is hard to believe that they have infiltrated our homes, but like rats, they lurk in attics, cellars and parked cars, from where they can safely direct their electronic weapons undetected, carrying out their deeds by night.

How did people get into the business of torturing and murdering innocent citizens? The common denominator is contact with the mafia, recruited either via blackmail, bribery, or even through misleading job descriptions. Some perpetrators may have thought they were serving their country when they joined the mafia organisation, but they would pretty soon have

Follow

realised this was not the case. Most people would have walked out at that point, but some obviously stayed on, perhaps lured by the high salaries offered to management grades.

My perpetrator unit operates in Britain, with connections to Canada, the Netherlands and the United States. There are common strands which connect some members of the gang:

- One connection is former employment in what used to be called **H.M Customs & Excise law enforcement branch**, now called the UK Border Agency, in an area where an understanding of electronic technologies is required. Probably dishonourably discharged from some law enforcement unit.
- Another common thread is **former employment in the BBC** broadcasting technology side, e.g. radio technician, or other areas of the BBC involving drama, where the read-across to street theatre or gangstalking is fairly clear. This group try to distance themselves from the physical violence and harm done to Tis, but they cooperate with other perpetrators in the unit who do such things.
- A third strand is a psychology background, possibly experience of war-time propaganda etc, and psychological warfare research, including research on children, who may have been subjected to 'farm' training, as referred to below in the link to the James Casbold materials.
- The fourth link is to the **mental health profession**. The mafia have made a point of infiltrating strategically located mental health care units, where there are at least two personnel, usually a man and a woman, who they can rely on to cooperate in the sectioning of targeted individuals and the incarceration of their victims in mental institutions, often with an associated research function.

THE PERPETRAITOR TEAM



There are at least twelve members of the perpetrator unit that targets me, and I shall add details of individuals in the coming weeks. Most of the information about perpetrators was seen and heard by me via non-consensual synthetic telepathy. However I physically met or saw a number of the perpetrators as well, and I recorded those cases below.

Picture source: <http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/15575>

DOPPELGANGERS, EVIL TWINS & TRIPLETS

Each syntel perpetrator 'personality' is acted by up to three different people, doing eight-hour shifts. One actor is the key player, and the other two are like understudies, who try to replicate the personality traits of the



Follow

original. In general I will only detail the original, while noting key features of understudies.

Picture: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doppelgänger>



WARNING: SOME OF WHAT IS DESCRIBED BELOW, PARTICULARLY IN SECTION FIVE, IS OBJECTIONABLE AND COULD UPSET SOME READERS

If you notice a lot of typos / anomalies, it is because the perpetrators have hacked in, to try and remove references to themselves. Hacking is a criminal offence in Britain.

=====

1. Role/profile: Unit head

Male. Disgraced UK Customs officer based in Southend:

Age – late sixties, grey hair, about five foot ten inches, medium-heavy build:

Sometimes seen in wheelchair, though this may be a brother based in the US, a former Vietnam Vet. Associates with a tall strawberry blonde Dutch woman of same age, also sometimes seen in a wheelchair.



Photo source: Project Gutenberg ebook of Nonsense Books by Edward

Lear, <http://www.gutenberg.org/files/13650/13650-h/13650-h.htm>

An alcoholic, boorish, and when drunk, abusive and belligerent. Known to have committed atrocities. I saw him on synthetic telepathy – syntel, attacking female employees with a hand-held laser device.

Name or Alias/Location/Status

Known to colleagues as 'Captain Beefheart', 'Van Vliet' and the 'Flying Dutchman'. LA & Utah / Rotterdam / Southend, Essex, England. Married to English woman in her sixties. Could be now be widower or divorced.

Activities/Operations

Follow

LA & Utah Mafia organizer, peddler of drugs, pornography DVDs including death of children and women, electronic weapons torture.

Main market is the US / Canada. Attended synthetic telepathy training and targeting of individuals with electronic weapons in LA.

Head-hunts or trades-in targeted individuals. I think he took personal data of customers from his travel agent brother's office computer. Some of those traveling overseas may have become targeted individuals.

Communicates with other unit members via video / teleconference, and satellite-supported syntel.

UNDERSTUDIES

Male UK Unit Manager – see below

Husband of female Unit Manager – See below

=====

2. Role/profile: Part-funder of UK/US unit.



Female. Short dark hair – could be grey in real life, in late sixties. Five foot six or thereabouts. Thin in her gravatar, but male perpetrators say that is wishful thinking.

Has worked as a white-coated psychologist, thought to have worked on a Canadian 'farm' where experiments on children were carried out. *Picture source: <http://www.wopc.co.uk/games/jaques-happy-families.html>*

Trained as if in MK Ultra tradition. For those unfamiliar with what 'farming of children' involves, go to the pdf link below. You need to be aware that the author of that report was writing his experiences of mind control,

and that the criminal perpetrators found easy ways to disguise their identities, sometimes borrowing well-known faces, using appearances from screenplays of movies, and fabricating close encounters of every kind, – a strategy which has served them well for several decades. You need a strong stomach to read this, but for those still interested, look at the section entitled '**1976, British Columbia, Canada**':

http://projectcamelotproductions.com/mediafiles/The_life_and_times_of_Michael_Prince.pdf.

Jealous of other women. Can be malicious and vengeful.

Follow

Known to pocket attractive items from houses of targeted individuals, which are usually returned under protest, if challenged by UK unit manager.

Self-styled 'Black Magic Woman'.

Name or Alias/Location/Status



French-Canadian. Name not known, but referred to as Elizabeth. Located primarily in Eastern Canada, but has Irish contacts, and visits there. Whining voice. Often reverts to baby talk and childish alter personality, butting in with questions that begin with "Mummy". Is easily identified by her venomous 'Gollum' synthesiser whisper voice. A seriously unpleasant individual. Catch phrases on syntel guide used by her and understudies include:

- *'We'll have to tell daddy about that', 'daddy's coming'*
- *"we didn't know/didn't understand that/ weren't aware that'.*
- *'innocently we thought that' etc*

and numerous references to 'potty training', in the context of synthetically induced incontinence, applied via remote neural monitoring.

Divorced. Formerly married to UK manager, and at least one other. Has two children, a boy and a girl, both dark, not as tall as her. They may work in Ireland and the UK. The daughter may have dual British-Canadian nationality, and may work in a law-enforcement post. See *details on Mary below.*

Activities/Operations

Has worked as carer of handicapped children. I 'saw' her via syntel treating one such child with derision, and encouraging other perpetrators to make fun of him.

Entitled to participate in a set percentage of syntel interventions because of her status as a financial provider.

Works co-operatively with Van Viet in North America, and has been seen acting as his carer when he is in a wheelchair.

Responsible for planning all targeting of individuals in Canadian part of the unit.

Organisation and instigation of assaults on UK targeted individuals from Canada, including tortures and murders of individuals. Sometimes carries this out herself.

Has both syntel and electronic weapons training, and I have seen her on syntel operating hand-held devices contained in a suitcase.

Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Berlin_Wall_Gollum.jpg

Follow

UNDERSTUDIES

UNDERSTUDY A. Woman living in same road as me – Farnham Lane, Haslemere, but different postcode – GU27 1HE. Name is also Elizabeth. American, ITC expert with specialist computer expertise. Husband acts as understudy to other male perpetrators on occasion. Has been in a relationship with a perpetrator technician known as ‘Rob’ who lives or works at her premises. Some operations carried out in basement.

Picture source: <http://www.wopc.co.uk/uk/pickwick.html>



The outfit has been linked to activities of a private clinic and other private medical diagnostic and analytical facilities located in the same lane, where research samples might be collated, analysed and / or despatched to a central research unit in the area. The focus of this research currently appears to be analysis of urine samples and stool material taken from targeted individuals across the region. Unbelievably, perpetrators collect samples from sewage pipes outside people’s residences, attaching devices which are ‘refreshed’ daily by local operatives.

UNDERSTUDY B. Woman in her forties, living or working in one of the houses next door. Height about five foot six, dark blonde shoulder length hair.

Referred to as Elizabeth. Possible clinical background. I have met her, and her ‘husband’. He no longer works or lives there, having possibly returned to Canada.



UNDERSTUDY C. Woman in her thirties probably



from Moldova / Belarus – mouse hair below shoulder length,

growing out blonde. Introduced as ‘Yelena’. New brat on the block, seeking British residency status. Came up to me in the drive leading to my apartment, and informed me that she was an item with a male perpetrator known to colleagues on syntel as ‘Ian’, who was also seen hanging round the area at that time.

Picture source: <http://www.wopc.co.uk/germany/dondorf/rokoko.html>

Her Moldova / Belarus mafia group imported advanced electronic weapons including powerful laser guns for electronic torture, and a classified device which uses quantum mechanics to

Follow

teleport liquids etc, used in synthetic incontinence manifestations. Has ignoble mafia parents who appear to have taken over the North American 'folks on the hill'.

Has been given an admin job by her doting parents, and throws her weight about like a prison camp guard. Arrogant and unwilling to take orders from anyone, she is an embarrassment to her own lot, and will probably bring the whole pack of cards down around her.



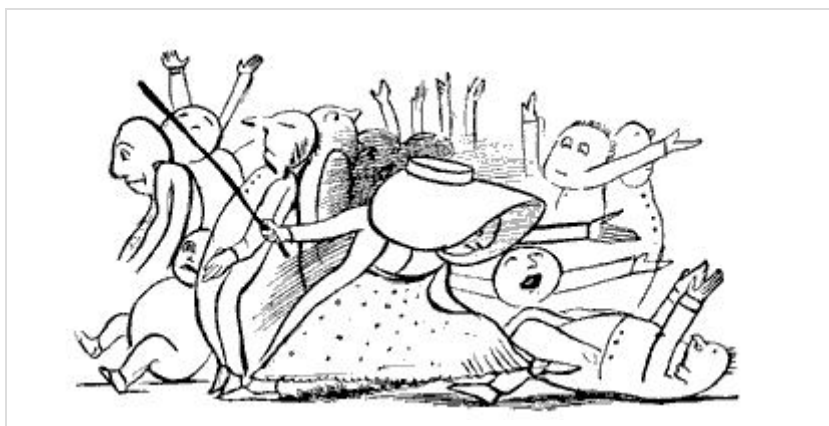
She is one of a group of three female operatives from Eastern Europe working in the area, some of whom may have been prostitutes / drug addicts / thieves, previously serving prison sentences in their own countries. They all have blonde-coloured hair, however, not like in the picture. Picture source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilbert_and_Sullivan

Yelena's chosen consort 'Ian' has also met me face to face. He is about five foot



nine, mid-brown hair, sometimes with a beard, and a noticeable tattoo on one leg. He has been seen with three men dressed in some kind of uniform, belted navy jumpers and navy cargo trousers. Has worked locally as a perpetrator technician.

Picture source: <http://www.wopc.co.uk/germany/dondorf/rokoko.html>



A foolish young woman from Moldova

Thought everyone else was a pushover.

She tried again and again,

Follow

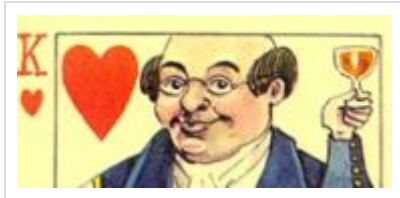
With her mafia henchmen,

But none took any notice of her.

Picture: Project Gutenberg: http://www.gutenberg.org/files/13650/13650-h/13650-h.htm#rhyme1_110

=====

3. Role/profile: Manager of UK unit.



Disgraced former Customs officer in what is now the UK HMRC. May have a finance background. Has law enforcement contacts.

Late sixties, dark hair, dark-rimmed glasses, height about five foot seven inches, medium build. Possible background in forensics.

Aversion to New Age esoteric cults, particularly averse to Sai Baba devotees. He admitted to me that he had targeted some of them.

Picture: <http://www.wopc.co.uk/uk/pickwick.html>

An alcoholic, acknowledged homosexual, partner of the perpetrator known to colleagues as 'Chris Howard'.

Boasts of being an abuser of children. No evidence of this, however.

Probably former science teacher at a boys boarding school in Surrey. Appears to know a respectable teacher at the same school, who has links to the North American group living in my lane.

Interested in social anthropology...

Knowledge of ancient Roman, middle east / asian history and religions.

Name or Alias/Location/Status



Name sounds French-Canadian. Has been referred to by colleagues as 'Rob-Le-Frog'. Claims the French-Canadian woman is his boss and ex-wife. Claims he has Italian roots, and uses Italian catch-phrases on syntel, including:

Va bene – OK so far: ??

Io non so – I don't know.??

Divorced. Claims he was formerly married to French Canadian female perpetrator, possibly to enable her or her children to work in UK. Based fo

Follow



some years in the North East of England, North West, and more recently London. Thought to be located in Surrey, near Godalming, possibly near Dunsfold Airport.

May have a female relative by marriage to the French-Canadian woman Elizabeth – part funder of the unit, called Mary - *also known as Polly or Poppy to perpetrators*, working in the Greater London area, possibly around Ilford, in employment associated with or linked to the London Metropolitan Police.



Picture sources:

http://www.gutenberg.org/files/13650/13650-h/13650-h.htm#rhyme1_110

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mr._Toad

<http://www.wopc.co.uk/germany/dondorf/empire-170.html>

Activities/Operations

On 2 April 2013 I saw him participate in a gang-stalking event on a train from Stockport to London, and queueing for a taxi afterwards. Involved in putting out internet propaganda for his employers, including technical arrangements for 'inspired' New Age channelling.

Used to act as understudy for "Captain Beefheart" personality until it became too risky to do so in UK.

Responsible for planning all targeting of individuals in UK part of the unit, and organization of all assaults in the UK, including tortures and murders of individuals.

Known to have carried out tortures and murders in the past. Now trying to distance himself from that. Plays the role of a restraining influence while actually encouraging attacks on British citizens for money.

Manager of non-consensual research contracts on British targeted individuals in Britain. Responsible for pension arrangements of his employees, and also of Canadian woman. Attended synthetic telepathy training and targeting of individuals with electronic weapons in LA. Provider of training in synthetic telepathy and electronic harassment to foreign groups in the UK.

UNDERSTUDY A.

Male, in his seventies, about five foot nine, silver hair, walks with a stoop, slight paunch, uses

Follow

an unusual walking stick, the handle of which takes photographs. I have seen him taking photographs of women in a train from Waterloo to Portsmouth Harbour. Unusually white complexion, like death warmed up. May live near Godalming.



Has a pleasant house with French windows onto a nice garden – seen via sytel. Spends time pottering around the green house. Married to the female Unit manager 'Elizabeth'.

May have met Elizabeth at the BBC, and may have worked there himself at some stage. Probably a keen thespian and participant in local Godalming drama groups when younger. Enjoys Gilbert & Sullivan, and says he used to look like the photo above, when younger.

Claims to be father of another member of the unit known as "*Richard the Third*" – see Section 6 below. Therefore his name may be Richard.

Implies that he has had a colectomy. Catchphrases mainly around renal and intestinal systems: '*Is it time to go potty?*' etc

Refers to certain other perpetrator members as '*cottagers*' – i.e. homosexuals.

Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilbert_and_Sullivan

UNDERSTUDY B.

A kindly man in his fifties, about five foot ten inches tall, no hair, heavily built and referred to by other perpetrators as 'Buffy'. Refuses to carry out attacks on TIs, and only acts as a back-up on sytel. I have seen him in a gang-stalking event, where he was supervising a group of perepraitor trainees. He was accompanied by a woman with dyed blonde hair, height about five foot nine, who works in greater London. The woman, said by other perpetrators to have had a gender alteration, may be of Australian extraction.

=====

3. Role/profile: Partner of UK Manager above.

Follow



Male. Homosexual, alcoholic, misogynist. In his fifties, with grey hair, blue eyes, height about 6 foot, medium-light build.

Works in some academic or research job, possibly a school or university, as has long summer holidays. Could have been employed at some stage as a teacher at a boys boarding school locally. Normally only targets individuals at evenings and weekends except in August.

Notable lack of ethical values. Motivated mainly by money and attention seeking. Has a clipped monotone speech delivery like a letterbox, which is so easy to recognise that a 'giggly' synthetic voice is used.

Name or Alias/Location/Status

Name thought to be 'Christopher Cowan' - *no reference to any real or fictional person of that name intended, except to the criminal perpetrator described here.* Appears to be related to the French-Canadian female perpetrator. Located in Greater London.

Of timid nervous disposition, considered by other perpetrators to be a coward, hence his nickname amongst perpetrators of 'Chris Howard'. Runs to Partner or French Canadian woman when threatened. Can be heard telling tales to them on the phone.

Follow

In a post last year I reported an incident in which, while under the influence of drink, he left his post, and began relieving his tensions while watching real-time videos of targeted individuals.

Takes pleasure in denigration of women. Has a 'lap of honour' when he thinks he has managed to do so. Catch phrases include:

- 'Has she got her period?'
- 'Is she pregnant?' – meaning has the TI got stool material in the lower intestine.
- Shall I hoof her off with a kick up the back passage?

Activities/Operations

Thought to have attended synthetic telepathy training and targeting of individuals with electronic weapons in Ireland, in some military context. Works primarily as a technician. Considered to be extremely brutal when drunk: Used as a hitman by other perpetrators. Personality also used as a cover by other perpetrators wanting to torture or attempt 'termination' of others.

On 2 April 2013 I saw him participate in a gang-stalking event on a train from Stockport to London, and queueing with his partner and the rest of them for a taxi afterwards. During August 2013, he provided training in synthetic telepathy and electronic harassment to foreign groups in the UK. Results of training were below the standard of those of other groups, and some training modules had to be repeated.

His presence would not be tolerated in the group because of his inefficiency, were it not for his relationship with the male UK manager.

Picture: 'Alice's Adventures in Wonderland', http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/You_Are_Old,_Father_William.

=====

4. Role/profile: Manager and former street theatre writer for the unit.



Manager for the unit. In her sixties, with silver shoulder-length hair, five foot ten inches, broad shoulders - looks like a former WPC, but there is nothing to suggest that in her background.

Wrote the unit guide to use of synthetic telepathy. *It needs updating to reflect modern idioms and parlance.*

Formerly provided daily scripted scenes for perpetrators to act out like radio plays on syntel. A

Follow



bit 'mumsy'. Her husband says she used to look a bit like this:

Possible psychology training. A housewife and carer. Almost certainly worked for the BBC in their drama department, probably for the afternoon theatre slot as a drama producer/ writer, submitting occasional contributions to a one-hour slot called 'Play or the day'.

Name or Alias/Location/Status

Named Elizabeth, known as 'Beth' to UK Unit Manager Understudy A. May be married to him.

Lives in Surrey, possibly near Godalming, within driving distance of a research centre for epilepsy studies. Some epilepsy research centers may have doubled as centers for research on synthetic telepathy.



Is either married to or cares for an elderly male perpetrator who operates on syntel, and uses a strangely-formed walking stick device to photograph young women. The women may become targeted individuals.

Activities/Operations

Develops strategy with UK Unit manager.

Used to create daily dramas for syntel participants to act out, to confuse targeted individuals into believing nonsensical stories about what was happening to them, and into accepting the 'personalities' depicted on syntel as real people. This work is an adjunct to mind control approaches. It has largely been phased out, as it doesn't translate well into the modern world, is labour intensive, and is too challenging for other perpetrators to act out, because it relies on 'method acting' – the ability to ad-lib depending on the TI's response to the verbal interventions of perpetrators.

I saw her and the elderly male perpetrator on a train. They followed me when I fled my Greater London apartment. I ended up sitting opposite them on a train from London Waterloo to Portsmouth Harbour, which stops at Guildford, Godalming, Haslemere, Liphook and Liss, all places where perpetrator activity may have been located at various times, and near to Farnham, Aldershot and Bordon, where a sub-section of the perpetrator unit is thought to function. Almost certainly one couple of perpetrators live in Aldershot, near, but not part of, the army base.

Pictures: <http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/25564> - Mother Carey, from 'The Water Babies' by Charles Kingsley, illustration by Warwick Goble.

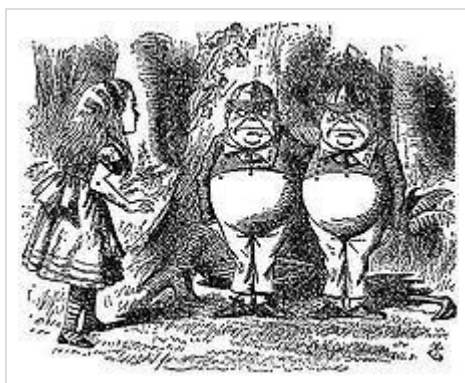
Follow

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilbert_and_Sullivan

5. Lower-level perpetrator / technicians unit

Linked to the regional perpetrator centre in my lane, and located in nearby cottages opposite me, working in the apartment above mine or across the road from me. They are supposed to be a tenants living above me. There are two teams involving a male technician perpetrator and a female perpetrator. The two teams, TEAM A and TEAM B, have been selected to look identical to each other, and to wear the same clothes on the same day. This is so that no one realises there are two teams, as only one team of tenants is entitled to live at their apartment.

MALE PERPETRAITOR / TECHNICIANS



Height about Five foot two, dark with black patchy hair, stocky build. Recognisably of foreign extraction.

Team A male is in his late forties. Team B male is somewhat younger, with receding hair-line.

Picture source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tweedledum_and_Tweedledee

Roles

To maintain, position and activate electronic hardware and operating software for various perpetrator targeting initiatives. This involves dragging the kit from room to room, to target individuals in different rooms below them, and positioning kit out of upper lighted window, with curtains fully drawn apart, so that beam can reach its full potential outside the house. The beam will almost always be in direct line of site of a targeted individual's bedroom. This latter feature also applies to technicians using hardware and operating software in the regional centre up the lane.

There is a sister site, which can operate as a technical back-up, located near Lythe Hill, an area with a number of apartments for retired elderly people. As of 7 September 2013, the regional centre up my lane appears to have relocated its activities, possibly to the Lythe Hill site.

The two male perpetrators are training as syntel operatives and participate as understudies for various male personalities as appropriate.

Team A male can adopt a strongly 'English public school accent', which makes him suitable as an



Follow

understudy for one of the UK Manager roles. Team B male has a lighter voice than the Team A male. He is more willing to challenge perpetrator instructions, and has qualms about some of the things he is asked to do.



Picture source:

Project Gutenberg ebook of Nonsense Books, by Edward Lear, <http://www.gutenberg.org/files/13650/13650-h/13650-h.htm>

FEMALE PERPETRATORS

They could be real-life sisters. Both about five foot six, slim build, of Eastern European extraction with foreign accents, sporting blonde shoulder-length hair. There is a third understudy about five foot tall, who wears a blonde wig if required.



Team A female has a serene countenance and dignified demeanour.

Picture source: <http://www.wopc.co.uk/usa/usppcc/cabinet.html>

Team B female has an expression that would curdle milk, and a malevolent disposition. Her syntel voice is strident, like Yelena's.



Picture source: <http://www.wopc.co.uk/iceland/islenzk-spil.html>

Roles

It has emerged that as well as fulfilling wifely duties, at least Team B female's role is to torture women, in situations where a male would run a higher risk of long-term sentence if caught and prosecuted. This is how I found out:

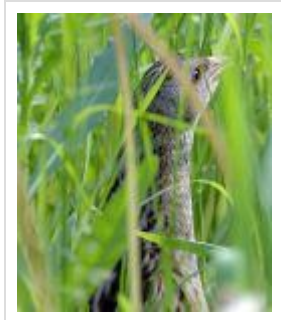
I was lying downstairs in bed, when I heard the Team B male on the telephone to another perpetrator, who I realised was in the same room as a perpetrator talking to me via synthetic telepathy. I was getting bits of the conversation in stereo, with a time-lag. The Team B male was being threatened by a mafioso because he hadn't tortured me enough with the urinary plunger technology to get the desired effect – *whatever that may have been*.

Team B male was saying it was very difficult because I could walk off the set anytime I liked, and wasn't incarcerated in a mental institution, as most TIs are at this stage of the perpetrator process.

Follow

At that moment, the female Team B operative, who I will call 'Badriana', decided to attack my genitals with a laser, and the Team B male noticed her doing it. I could see what was going on upstairs via syntel, a syntel feature that not all perpetrators are aware of. He looked up hurriedly and saw Badriana sitting at an open laptop. The laptop screen was divided into twelve squares, each with an image of a targeted individual.

"Stop that!" commanded the Team B male. "Why shouldn't I?" screamed the objectionable Badriana, in a voice like a corn crake, "you're taking too long, and I've got lots of women's genitals to torture tonight".



I should explain that there is a CD for each targeted individual, which contains an infra-red image of the body. The image exactly maps the TI's body in detail, and when triangulated with other transmitters / receivers, can be used for locking onto specific body parts. The co-ordinates for connecting to various tracking devices such as satellites, and the frequencies for tracking each

targeted individual are also there. This key information enables a TI to be targeted from any location.

I've often wondered whether I should write a book about my experiences. It would have to be fictional for technical reasons, but no-one would believe some of what really goes on, and this little episode is a case in point.

Picture: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Corncrake.jpg>

=====

6. The 'mental health team'

Several perpetrator units I know of have infiltrated local mental health care centres, and have at least one employee there who is willing to be used to assist in the process of getting targeted individuals sectioned and confined in a mental institution under observation. This used to be a routine outcome if a TI reported hearing syntel voices, or being attacked by invisible assailants. The UK authorities have acted to block this tactic, and hearing voices is no longer considered by itself to be a symptom of mental illness. The use of lower-level mental health clinicians to section victims under a Temporary Care Order is now under scrutiny, and likely to be blocked by an amendment to the UK Mental Health Act 2007 – see *my post on targeting of elderly people*.

The UK unit manager known as 'Rob-le- Frog' claims to have a son who had worked in a research facility involving experiments on elderly people. A man known to other perpetrators as 'Richard the Third', probably because he has a noticeable limp, may be the son of 'Rob-Le-Frog'. Height five foot nine, brown hair, in his early forties.

He came to my mother's house in 2012 claiming to be a worker from the Godalming mental health care centre.



Follow

He was accompanied by a woman in her late thirties, about five foot four, fair hair, and with a left-hand drive car, who could have been a social worker. I would be surprised if either of them work at that health care centre now. The man clearly knew little about mental health care, and the woman did not indicate a clinical background either.

Reported by other perpetrators as having been disqualified for drink-driving, which could be why the woman was the driver.



Picture source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:King_Richard_III_from_NPG.jpg

=====
Details of the artist Jason Elstrott: <http://elstrott.com/index.html>

Jason Elstrott was born on the 19th of April in 1976. He grew up in New Orleans, Louisiana, and then lived in Baton Rouge after attending College there. He graduated from Louisiana State University's College of Art and Design in 2001. CONTACT – E-mail jasonelstrott@yahoo.com

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERPETRAITOR TECHNICIANS' HEALTH BACKGROUND

Posted on August 7, 2013

This post is about:

- the use of remote wireless diagnostic technologies in the targeting of individuals, particularly for nonconsensual human research.
- the appearance of a new breed of perpetrator with knowledge of health care diagnostic technologies and research equipment.



Follow

- the types of diagnostic technologies that perpetrator technicians may use in targeting individuals.



- how the type of and training and experience gained by an Emergency Medical Technician could be in demand from perpetrators.

- how some types of equipment used to target individuals are most likely to be found in university science faculties or specialist research units.

Picture source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Xraymachine.JPG>

PERPETRAITOR RESEARCH TECHNICIANS: A NEW BREED

Since becoming a targeted individual, I have noticed that the younger tranche of perpetrators – those in their 20s and 30s, appear to have an employment background in health care professions, such as emergency medical technicians, medical research or mental health care workers.

‘A diagnostic procedure may be performed by various health care professionals such as a physician, physical therapist, optometrist, healthcare scientist, chiropractor, dentist, podiatrist, nurse practitioner, or physician assistant.’ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medical_diagnosis

Unlikely as it sounds, perpetrators may come from any of these backgrounds, and a number of targeted individuals have reported being originally targeted by health care professionals, and may have worked in these professions themselves. Why would this be? It is because:

modern methods of targeting individuals probably make use of medical diagnostic and research technologies more than ‘non-lethal’ weapons technologies these days.

Of course the majority of health care workers are dedicated to saving lives and helping people get better. It is unlikely that more than a small proportion have been drawn into employment as criminal perpetrators. Nevertheless, given the technologies used to target individuals, some perpetrator technicians must have health care or university science research backgrounds. I know of cases where health care workers have come from other countries, and have two jobs, one caring for people, and another, targeting people.

DIFFERENT TYPES OF PERPETRAITOR TECHNICIAN

Perpetrator technicians are the ones that wield the equipment that does things to targeted individuals. Some of these are basic low-level operatives, positioning, switching on and maintaining support platforms for networks. Others additionally operate radio wave guns, laser guns and sonic weapons directed at targeting innocent victims. These may be hand-held, with varying ranges, or remotely directed via satellite with network support.

Follow

There is another type of perpetrator technician that has specialist skills in operating remote wireless technologies of the type used in hospitals and university research laboratories.

These can only be recruited from that type of background, as that is the only way people get the required training and experience.

In her book “My life changed forever”, Elizabeth Sutter describes how a doctor seemed to be involved in targeting her as if for nonconsensual research purposes. Dr John Hall, author of ‘A New Breed Satellite Terrorism’, worked as a medical doctor practicing anesthesia and pain management, and he himself was targeted.

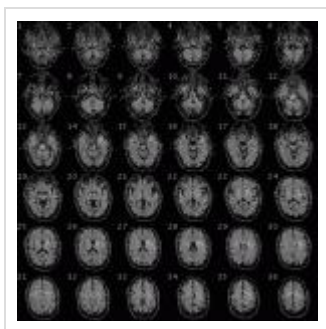
TYPES OF CLINICAL EQUIPMENT USED

The types of equipment we are talking about are used for diagnosis and analysis of a patient’s state of health. Perpetrators tend to make a lot of use of brain-computer interface technologies, some of which operate on a wireless system, so that patients don’t need to be wired up to a machine. This equipment includes:



MRI - Magnetic resonance imaging – used in radiology to visualize internal structures of the body in detail... MRI can create more detailed images of the human body than are possible with X-rays. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnetic_resonance_imaging

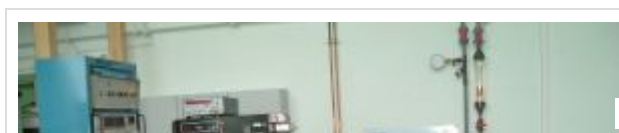
Perpetrator abuse of this technology would include scanning the brains of TIs, making copies of the scans, and using them as maps for further intrusive stimulation of the brain to manipulate TI physical functions.



fMRI - Functional magnetic resonance imaging or functional MRI is an MRI procedure that measures brain activity by detecting associated changes in blood flow. This technique relies on the fact that cerebral blood flow and neuronal activation are coupled. When an area of the brain is in use, blood flow to that region also increases. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Functional_magnetic_resonance_imaging

Perpetrator abuse of this technology would include scanning the brains of TIs, making copies of the scans, and using them as maps for further intrusive stimulation of the brain to manipulate not only TI physical but mental and emotional functions.

ESR - Electron spin resonance (ESR) spectroscopy is a technique for studying materials with unpaired



Follow

electrons...Miniaturisation of military radar technologies allowed the development of miniature **microwave** electronics as a spin-off by Caltech University. Since 2007 these sensors have been employed in miniaturized electron spin resonance spectrometers called Micro-ESR.



The high cost, large size, and difficult maintenance of pulse electron spin resonance spectrometers has limited their use to specialized research centres such as university chemistry faculties, with highly trained personnel. See http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electron_paramagnetic_resonance

What are ESRs used for?

Looking at the effects that substances such as toxins have on DNA, for example, determining the effects of chemotherapy and radiation. So an ESR could be used in research to check the effects of new drugs on the body. See . <http://www.pharmainfo.net/reviews/electron-spin-resonance-esr-principle-theory-and-applications>

Perpetrator abuse of this technology would include scanning the brains of TIs, analysing detailed neural reactions at atomic level to detect subtle changes in TI brain chemistry.

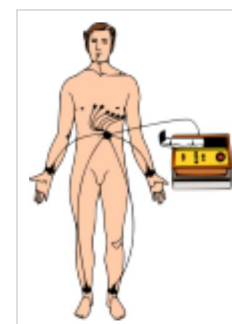


EEG - Electroencephalography (EEG) is the recording of electrical activity along the scalp. EEG measures voltage fluctuations resulting from ionic current flows within the neurons of the brain...In neurology, the main diagnostic application of EEG is in the case of epilepsy, as epileptic activity can create clear abnormalities on a standard EEG study. A secondary clinical use of EEG is in the diagnosis of

coma, encephalopathies, and brain death. A third clinical use of EEG is for studies of sleep and sleep disorder where recordings are typically done for one full night, sometimes more. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electroencephalography>

Perpetrator abuse of this technology would include inducing sleep deprivation, synthetic epileptic episodes and remotely targeted synthetic telepathy.

ECG - Electrocardiography... is a transthoracic (across the thorax or chest) interpretation of the electrical activity of the heart over a period of time, as detected by electrodes attached to the surface of the skin and recorded by a device external to the body...



An ECG is used to measure the rate and regularity of heartbeats, as well as the size and position of the chambers, the presence of any damage to the heart, and the effects of drugs or devices used to

Follow

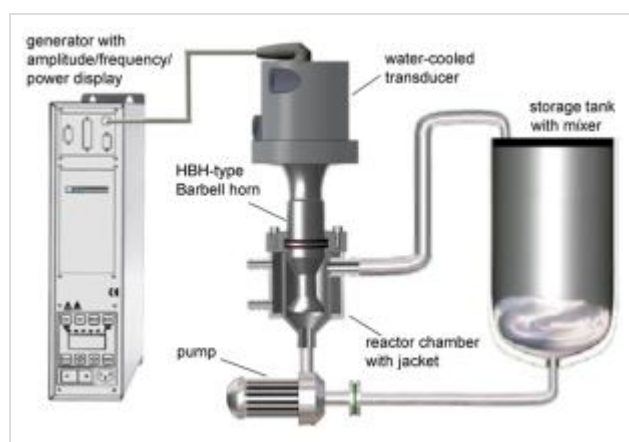
regulate the heart, such as a pacemaker. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ECG>

Perpetrator abuse of this technology would include manipulation of TI heart function.

Ultrasonic disintegration - Biological cells including bacteria can be disintegrated. High power ultrasound produces cavitation that facilitates particle disintegration or reactions. This has uses in biological science for analytical or chemical purposes (sonication and sonoporation) and in killing bacteria in sewage. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound>

See also <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sonoporation>

Perpetrator abuse of similar technologies would include manipulation of TI urinary tract and bladder, and transformation of lower intestine and colon contents from solids to liquids.



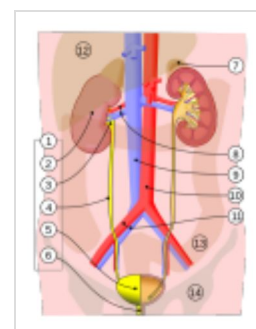
Picture: Schematic of bench and industrial-scale ultrasonic liquid processors showing the liquefaction principle.

SPECIALIST TECHNICAL TARGETING PROCEDURES

Over the last eighteen months I noticed that one perpetrator technician involved in targeting myself and other members of my family appeared only at weekends, evenings and holiday times. He seemed to be responsible for more technical types of attack, typically delivered remotely via satellite network. He was also solely or jointly responsible for more serious life-threatening types of attack that other perpetrators either would not, or could not carry out.

These included direct manipulation of heart beat – *as opposed to simulated heart-beat changes*, **sonic** manipulation of urinary tract lower intestine and colon – *using sonic cavitation devices*, disbursement of chemicals as water vapour or fine sprays and asphyxiation techniques.

Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Urinary_system.svg



Sprays may involve modified applications of ultrasonic humidifier

Follow

technologies. See below:

Ultrasonic humidifier – ‘The ultrasonic humidifier, one type of nebulizer (a device that creates a very fine spray), is a popular type of humidifier. It works by vibrating a metal plate at ultrasonic frequencies to nebulize (sometimes incorrectly called “atomize”) the water.

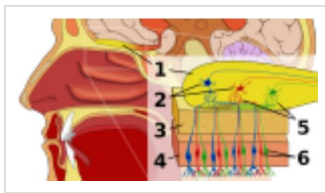


Because the water is not heated for evaporation, it produces a cool mist. The ultrasonic pressure waves nebulize not only the water but also materials in the water including calcium, other minerals, viruses, fungi, bacteria, and other impurities. Illness caused by impurities that reside in a humidifier’s reservoir fall under the heading of “Humidifier Fever”. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound>. See also:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acoustic_droplet_ejection

and http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acoustic_droplet_vaporization

Asphyxiation techniques included microwave heating of nasal tissue to make it expand and block airways, spraying a sticky substance over nasal tissue, to block airways and blocking of oxygen take-up in the brain.



A number of toxic substances appeared to be disbursed as fine sprays or water vapour, or as synthetic smells introduced directly into the olfactory system.

Emergency Medical Technician (EMT)

‘Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) or Ambulance Technician are terms used in some countries to denote a healthcare provider of emergency medical services...

‘Primary care paramedics (PCP) are the entry-level of paramedic practice in Canadian provinces. The scope of practice includes performing semi-automated external defibrillation, interpretation of 4-lead or 12 lead ECG’s depending on the area, administration of Symptom Relief Medications for a variety of emergency medical conditions (these include oxygen, epinephrine, glucagon, salbutamol, ASA (aspirin) and nitroglycerine), performing trauma immobilization (including cervical immobilization), and other fundamental basic medical care...’



http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emergency_Medical_Technician

UNIVERSITY RESEARCH FACILITIES

According to the author and researcher Robert Duncan, Electronic Spin Resonance (ESR) equipment is not normally found in hospitals. It is most likely to be found in university science research units. This post does not suggest that universities are in any way involved in nonconsensual research.

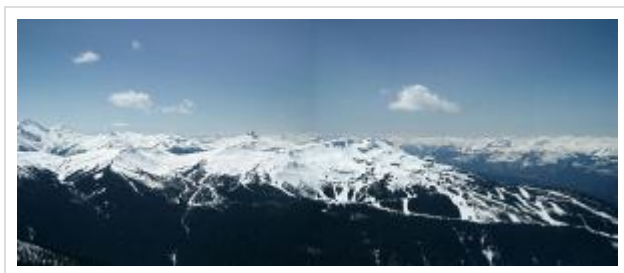
Follow

What is being suggested is that some companies and corporations involved in carrying out such research may be using university facilities illegally. If so, this would involve falsifying consent forms and personal data of human research subjects in some cases, to enable research companies to get money for carrying out remotely-administered research on targeted individuals.

THE CANADIAN PERPETRAITOR CONNECTION

The perpetrator technician known to his associates as *'Chris Howard'*, who I noted as being linked to more serious attacks, probably has joint Canadian and British nationality, as his mother is a Canadian perpetrator, and his father works as a perpetrator in the UK. His real name is thought to be *'Christopher Cowan'* – *no reference to any real or fictional person of that name intended, except to the criminal perpetrator described here.*

It is possible that he has some kind of Emergency Medical Technician qualification. I was interested to see that the description of Emergency Medical Technicians quoted in Wikipedia above draws directly on the Canadian model.



My Canadian perpetrators use remote wireless hacking to trigger gas central heating boilers to switch on. This is like kick-starting an engine. if you have a standard combination boiler, the boiler will only stay ignited artificially for two minutes, but if you have a

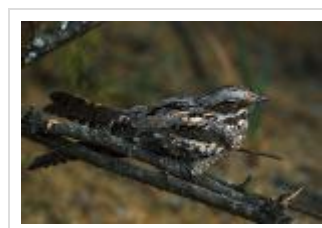
combination boiler that has a hot water storage tank as well, the boiler will stay ignited for five minutes. Being a cold country in winter, Canada has many gas boiler users. Perpetrators from Canada are adept at using the two minute window as a loud-hailer message to other perpetrators e.g.

- the targeted individual is getting up now

- look out, someone is coming.

The five minute window is used to hack into the house wiring, so that perpetrators can then spend an entire 8-hour session working on electrical appliances or triangulating their remote sites to target victims wherever they are in the house.

Canadian perpetrators also use Canadian bird and animal sounds as loud hailer to others of their kind. Since I was targeted we got used to hearing a lot more owls around the garden at night, warning that they were under surveillance from the authorities . Last year we were honoured with a night jar, somewhat louder than life. I saw a bird watchers blog reporting that it was the first time in ten years that a male nightjar had been heard in our area. The technology for locating and broadcasting bird calls is a type of



Follow

sonar device.

Pictures:

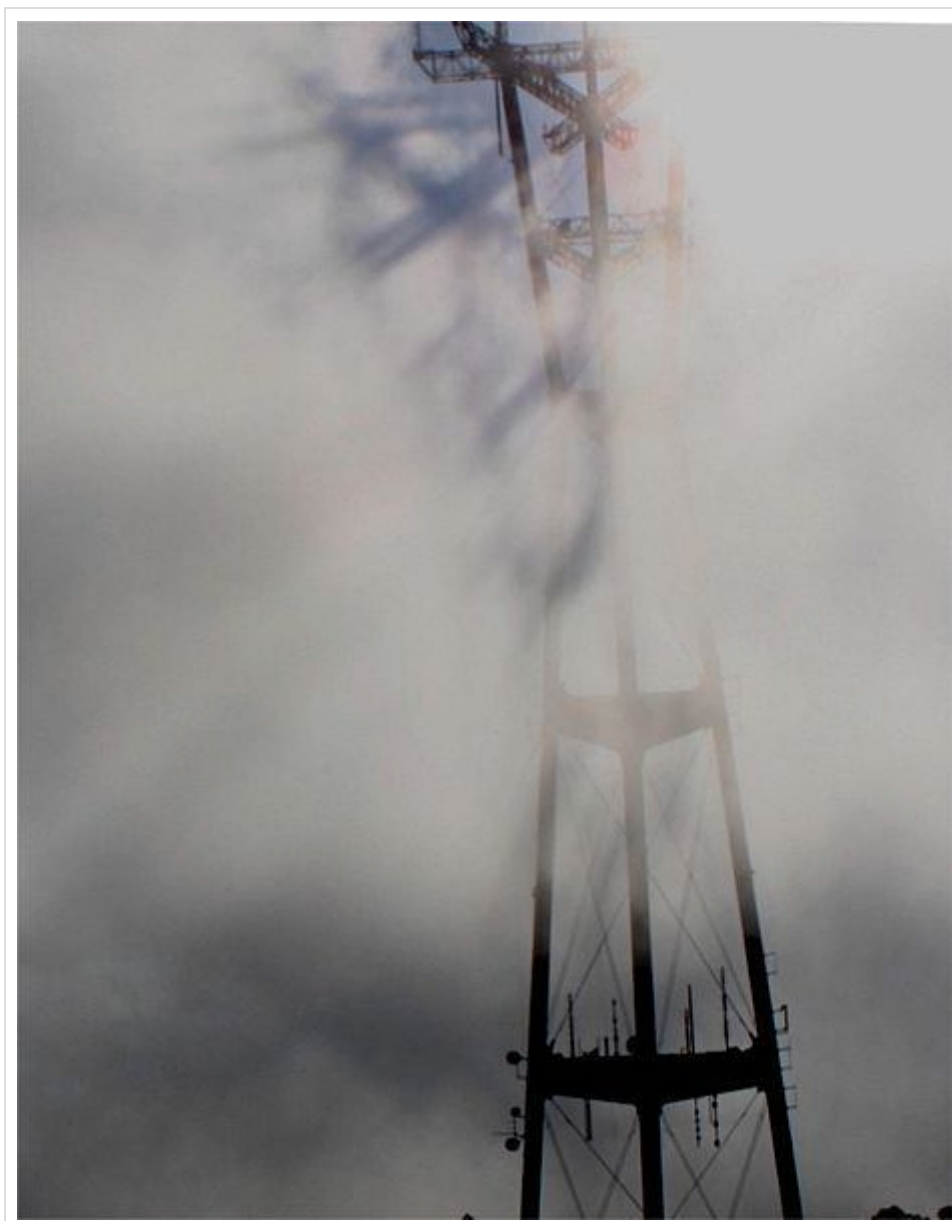
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Whistler_Mountain_3.jpg

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nightjar>

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals, Ultrasound** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: DISAPPEARING OBJECTS

Posted on July 26, 2013



This post [Follow](#)

is about:

- **objects belonging to targeted individuals disappearing and reappearing.**
- **advances in modern technology that are consistent with this happening.**
- **how perpetrators might be doing this.**

Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Fog_shadow_tv_tower.jpg

DISAPPEARING OBJECTS

There are a lot of small events in the lives of Targeted Individuals that do not make sense. TIs may suspect that they are something to do with being targeted, but they may have no information or evidence to explain what is going on. This post, is about one type of incident sometimes reported by TIs – disappearing objects that reappear later.

WHAT TIs HAVE REPORTED



‘While away from home or work, belongings turn up missing and you know for certain they were there when you left. Some days later these belongings may turn up in a place you know they were not, yet you cannot ever convince others this was theft and return. While away from home, you find damage to clothing or furniture which you know did not occur from normal wear...

Early targeting procedure is to get the TI to discredit themselves by appealing to family and co-workers for understanding and help. It is standard operating procedure to separate the TI from support systems such as family and friends early in the process and to paint them as crazy. The friendships of most TI's do not stand the strain of what most interpret to be a mental illness. Family members or the cooperative authorities engineer an early intervention by mental health professionals. This forced incarceration is usually short in duration and is designed to discredit the TI in the eyes of family and friends to destroy these relationships.’ http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com/page_31

Picture: <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/7553061.stm>

I have had lots of things disappear and reappear:

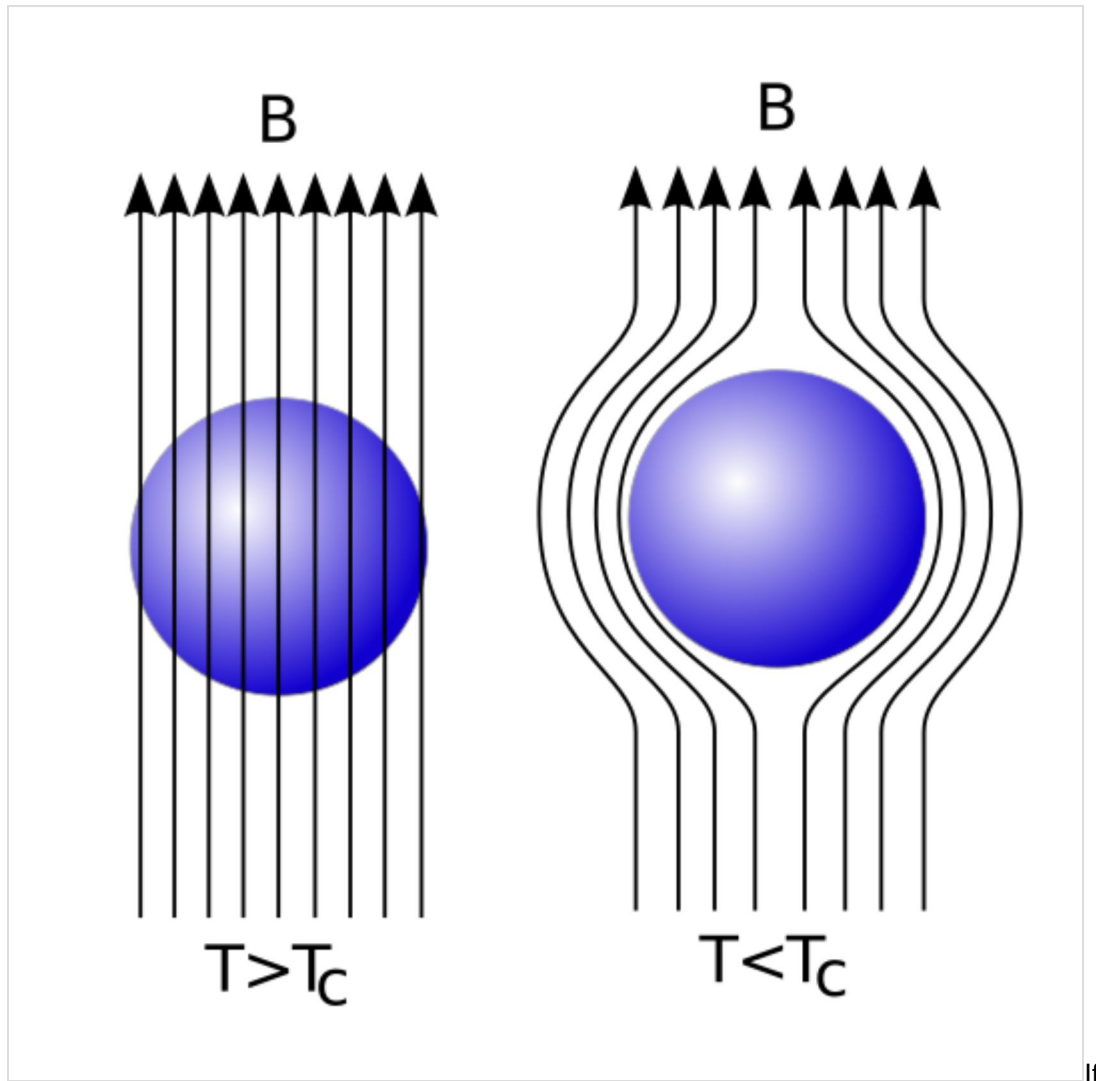
- Three years ago, the keys to my house door disappeared while I was inside. I had a second set, and thought no more about it. some weeks later, the keys reappeared hanging from a hook in my bedroom
- on one occasion I was leaving the house and went to lock the door. The key had bent 90

Follow

degrees. I could not straighten it, and had to leave the door unlocked till a key cutter had replaced it.

- An eye mask I used for sleeping disappeared. Not the end of the world. Some weeks later it appeared during the day on top of my bed cover, neatly folded.

IT IS NOT JUST TI'S THAT REPORT THESE EXPERIENCES



you browse the internet for 'disappearing object phenomenon' you will find quite a range of reports from people who have experienced this – for example <http://paranormal.about.com/od/ghosthuntinggeninfo/f/what-is-dop.htm>

<http://levelbeyond.com/2008/09/09/have-you-experienced-disappearing-object-phenomena/>

Of course we all lose things and find them again, but what is being described here is a bit different. Cases where people are certain something was there, and then it was not, and perhaps it later appeared in the same place, or somewhere else.

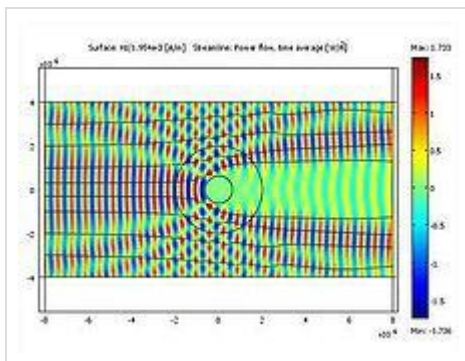
Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meissner_effect

WHAT IS HAPPENING HERE – INVISIBILITY?

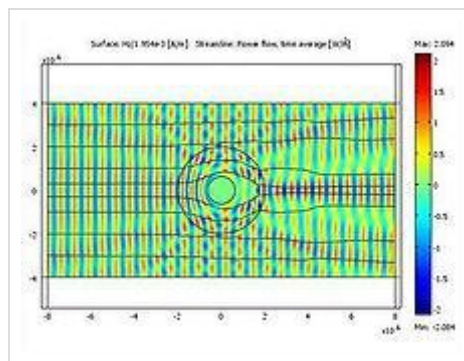
Follow

It is easy to dismiss these experiences, but there are technologies that could help to explain what has been going on. These technologies are not new to science, and are probably used in many industrial processes. They are also used by perpetrators.

Invisibility and stealth technologies have come a long way in recent years:



Simulation of how a cloaking device would work. Cloaking device deactivated: Light is reflected and absorbed by the object, causing it to be visible.



Light is

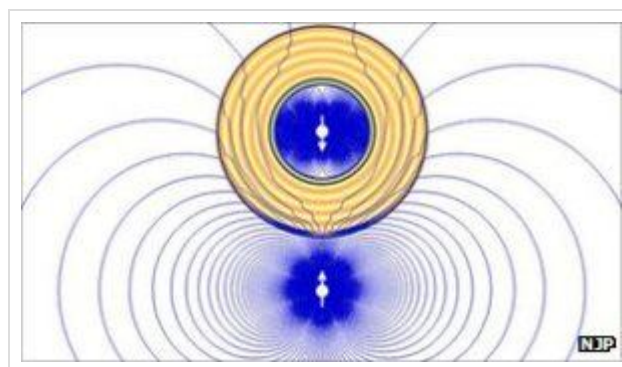
deflected around the object, causing it to be invisible. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cloaking_device

Plasma stealth technologies - 'Plasma at certain density ranges absorbs certain bandwidths of broadband waves, potentially rendering an object invisible. However, generating plasma in air is too expensive and a feasible alternative is generating plasma between thin membranes instead... A plasma cloaking device was patented in 1991.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cloaking_device

Carbon nanotube 'space camouflage' coating invented – 'Tiny carbon tubes can be used to hide three-dimensional objects from view, according to a team of researchers.' - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-15837145>

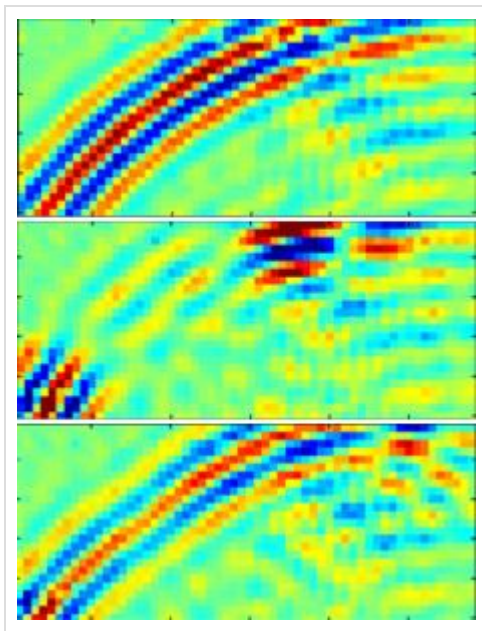
'Antimagnet' joins list of invisibility approaches -

Researchers have designed a "cloak" that is invisible to magnetic fields both coming in and coming out. The idea of blocking magnetic fields has been proposed before, but the new design, in the New Journal of Physics, could even hide magnetic materials. It could thus find application in security or medical contexts, such as those surrounding MRI scans. The approach uses superconductor layers and the "metamaterials"



Follow

familiar from recent invisibility cloak research. <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/science-environment-15017479>



Acoustic ‘cloaking device’ shields objects

from sound - Scientists have shown off a “cloaking device” that makes objects invisible – to sound waves...It uses simple plastic sheets with arrays of holes, and could be put to use in making ships invisible to sonar or in acoustic design of concert halls.’

Picture above: Reflections of sound off a surface (top), off an object on it (middle) and off a cloaked object

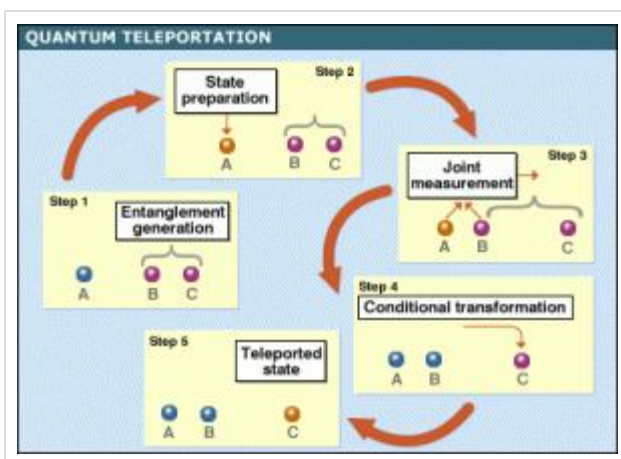
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/science-environment-13905573>

OR COULD IT BE TELEPORTATION?

When objects completely disappear, it can't just be going invisible, otherwise we would feel them, even if we could not see them. Another possibility is teleportation.

‘Teleportation is the transfer of matter from one point to another without traversing the physical space between them.’ - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teleportation>

‘Scientists have performed successful teleportation on atoms for the first time, the journal Nature reports.’,



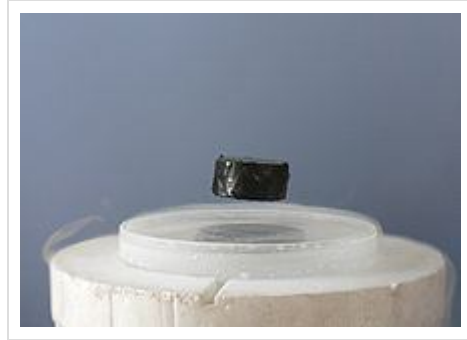
- ‘Step 1: A pair of entangled ions are created: B and C
- Step 2: The state to be teleported is created in ion A
- Step 3: One ion from the pair – in this case B – is entangled with A and both are measured
- Step 4: The result of the measurement is sent to ion C and the transformation implemented
- Step 5: The state of C is now the same as that prepared for A’

Follow

'The feat was achieved by two teams of researchers working independently on the problem in the US and Austria. The ability to transfer key properties of one particle to another without using any physical link has until now only been achieved with laser light.' June 2004, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/3811785.stm>

According to the researcher Laurence Gardener, superconductors are the key to distant transportation of physical matter – see *Lost Secrets of the Sacred Ark*, 2003, page 192.

Superconductors are also used in making things levitate – The picture opposite shows a magnet levitating above a high-temperature superconductor, cooled with liquid nitrogen. Persistent electric current flows on the surface of the superconductor, acting to exclude the magnetic field of the magnet (Faraday's law of induction). This current effectively forms an electromagnet that repels the magnet.



See <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superconductivity>

Laurence Gardner quotes an extract from an US Department of Energy Statement, obtained by their Newton Bulletin Board System Division at Argonne National Laboratory which explains about teleportation:

'The technique is to prepare a pair of coupled quantum systems, then one person takes one of those quantum systems somewhere far away. Next, it is then possible to make a measurement on the local system, transmit the result of that local measurement and reconstitute a new quantum system on the other side.'

<http://www.newton.dep.anl.gov/newton/askasci/1993/physics/PHY43.HTM>

IF OBJECTS CAN BE TELEPORTED AWAY, WHERE DO THEY GO?



It is possible that when things are teleported they go not to a different location but to a different plane of existence. Victorian scientists made great advances, much more than is generally appreciated. Some of the 20th century authors of children's stories about going to other worlds, like *The Lion*, *The Witch & The Wardrobe*, by C S Lewis, say they were inspired by writers in Victorian times.

In 1955 C. S Lewis wrote a book called *The Magician's Nephew*, which described teleportation to other worlds. In that story, it was enough to have contact with anything from

Follow

another world to draw something from this world to it. There was an interim stage in the teleportation process, called *The Wood Between the Worlds*. This was described as a very peaceful place where nothing happened. When Harry Potter dies in the last episode of the series, *Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows Part 2*, he also goes to similar place, which is shrouded in white light, through which you can see our world, but cannot be seen by people in it.

Picture: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Visibility>

IF SO HOW WOULD THAT WORK?

Using the principle described in *The Magician's Nephew*, which is that the frequency of a location draws objects originally located there back to it, it would be possible to surround an object with a beam resonating at the frequency of a different plane, so that it automatically had to be located there. To return the object to its former location, it would then be possible to reverse the process, surrounding the object with a beam resonating at the frequency of its original location.



Far-fetched? Possibly, but I suspect there is truth in this, and I hope to discuss how perpetrators apply this principle in more detail in another post. What is being described is nothing new, and I would guess that many scientists in industry and defence are familiar with technologies that do this kind of thing.

It is unfortunate that criminals are exploiting the secrecy surrounding such techniques, to take advantage of innocent people, and make off with their belongings, for whatever reason.

Picture: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:20080313_Foggy_Street.jpg

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Electronic Harassment, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: THE INVISIBLE WAR ON OLDER PEOPLE

Follow

Posted on July 24, 2013



Photo Source:

<http://en.wikipedia.org>

[/wiki/File:Elderly_Woman_-_B%26W_image_by_Chalmers_Butterfield.jpg](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Elderly_Woman_-_B%26W_image_by_Chalmers_Butterfield.jpg)

This post is about:

- **The deliberate targeting of older people by perpetrators**
- **why perpetrators do it**
- **how perpetrators do it**
- **what can be done to stop it happening.**

Follow

NONCONSENSUAL RESEARCH ON OLDER PEOPLE IS BIG BUSINESS

After I began to be targeted with electronic non-lethal weapons, in the fall of 2011, I discovered the existence of a hidden group of mafia-type perpetrators, based primarily in the US, but operating in many countries, including my own. Their objective appears to be to hurt people for money, taking them hostage invisibly, through electronic controls. The money is coming primarily from nonconsensual human research, meeting the unspoken requirements of multinational corporations in the defence and health sectors.

After a few months it became clear to me, from what I observed in my own home town, and from the experiences of friends, that international perpetrators - *just another way to describe terrorists* – are targeting older people much more than other groups. You would not be able to discover this from reading reports written by targeted individuals on the the internet, probably because few really elderly people use computers. There are few references to elderly people on these websites, and this vulnerable group of widows, widowers and single retired people are often receiving long-term care, either in their homes or an institution. You would never guess that elderly people could be becoming a big business market for these mafia perpetrators.

DEATH RATES SHOW ‘MYSTERY’ RISE

I have no idea of the possible numbers of old people who might be targeted by perpetrators. It might be relatively small. However on 25 July 2013 the BBC produced a report entitled *‘Death rates show “mystery” rise’*:

‘There has been an unexplained rise in the number of people dying in England and Wales, according to a report. The document, seen by the Times newspaper and the Health Service Journal, reported 600 more people died each week last year than the average. The increase was highest in the elderly, particularly those over 80.’

The report goes on to say that ‘Public Health England said death rates were currently in line with expectation. About 10,000 people die a week normally, but last year’s figures were about 5% higher than average. The increase has not been explained although suggested contributory factors include flu, a levelling off of life expectancy and council cuts.’

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-23447683>

If perpetrators are systematically targeting elderly people, you would expect trends in ill-health and death to begin to rise over time. Many other factors are no doubt involved, but some of the other factors may be relevant. For example:

‘As acknowledged in Public Health England’s annual influenza report, the number of deaths during 2012-13 was high, especially amongst those 85 years and older and in deaths recorded as resulting from respiratory causes.’

The Daily Mail states that ‘

Follow

‘Since early 2012 there have been 23,400 more deaths than would have been expected in England and Wales...

the numbers of women over 85 who died in 2012 was 5 per cent higher than the average while in men it rose by 3 per cent.’ See:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2378434/Mystery-sudden-rise-elderly-death-rates-600-people-dying-week-2013-compared-past-years.html>

Some of the cases of influenza could have been synthetically introduced by perpetrators as part of nonconsensual research projects. This time last year, a neighbour suffered what appears to have been two such attacks, and had it not been for the support of her doctor, plus, oxysilver, I doubt if she would be alive now. - <http://www.healthyworldaffiliates.com/oxysilver-c-82.html>

The nonconsensual research seems to be repeating this year. Last week I was targeted with two different influenza viruses in just over a week. The first was resolved with oxysilver. The second was introduced directly via remote neural monitoring – in other words, there was no actual disease transmission, just a replication of the symptoms of one type of influenza, induced through remote manipulation of nerves in the brain.

ELDERLY PEOPLE ARE EASY PREY FOR PERPETRATORS

Sadly, most elderly people, become weak, unwell, are prone to accidents, and eventually die of a registered condition. And this is what makes them attractive as nonconsensual research subjects to perpetrators. Whatever perpetrators do to their victims, no one, including clinicians, is likely to suspect any wrong-doing.



Because people are living longer, they are prone to more diseases and more clinical interventions.

Treating diseases of elderly people is a growth area, and research to tackle challenging problems such as dementia, Parkinson's disease, falls and osteoporosis has found increasing funding. This in turn is reflected in the types of assault carried out on elderly people by perpetrators for money. I am not suggesting that this happens everywhere, but when it does happen, it is very difficult for carers and relatives to detect it, because:

- most people, including clinicians know little about electronic harassment, or nonconsensual research involving electronic weapons.
- those who do know about it, observe specific regulations and guidelines on security and secrecy.
- elderly victims may be unable to report what is happening to them.

Follow

- elderly victims may not be believed when they report what has happened to them.
- evidence of wrong-doing is exceptionally difficult to obtain without electronic surveillance equipment.

Where I live, I have observed a high incidence of elderly people having falls, needing hip and knee replacements, and being registered as demented. As I live in an area with a high proportion of elderly people, that is to be expected. But what if a perpetrator pushes an elderly person down a staircase, by directing pulsed beams of radio waves which destabilise that person's gravity field, so that they lose balance? No one will know. The only reason I am aware of the risk is that sick perpetrators tend to do a 'lap of honour' for my attention each time they score a hit against my elderly relatives and their elderly friends.



I watched my elderly mother carefully going down the stairs, carrying her favourite china breakfast cup. She was determined that she would not be 'bounced' by pulsed radio wave beams. It seems the cup slipped from her hand, and broke. She quietly swept up the shattered pieces of china, without a word.

Photo: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Meissen->

teacup_pinkrose01.jpg

During 2012, my elderly aunt was targeted by one specific perpetrator with some ferocious attacks that alerted the police, neighbours and rescue services. They seemed to be aware that something they could not see but could sense was being done to her. Her greatest comfort during those days was to talk on the phone to her best friend, who lived in Ottawa. The phone calls came to an abrupt end, when her friend fell down the stairs and was taken to hospital with broken bones in an arm and leg.

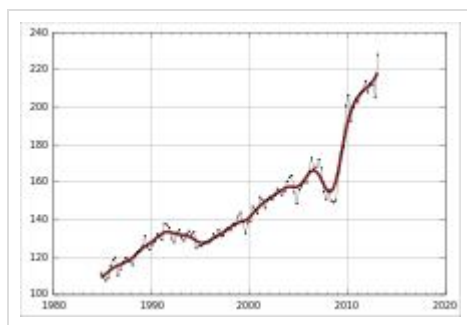
I attend a local musical society, with a good number of local people singing and playing musical instruments – mainly seniors. Unexpected events began to happen to this group of people. One lady fell down some stairs and damaged an arm and leg. In the week before the performance of our main public singing event of the year, the wives of two men suddenly died. There had been no indication of health problems in either case. Our organiser was not only shocked, but worried that the men would pull out of the show. One did, understandably.

RESIDENTIAL HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS FOR THE ELDERLY COULD BE TARGETED BY MAFIA PERPETRATORS

There are large numbers of residential homes for the elderly, where people are well-cared for. There has been a growing employment market for carers across the world. See *graph*

Follow

below:



This graph shows the increase in numbers of people employed in residential care services in Australia (thousands of people) since 1984.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elderly_care.

Occasionally we read about scandals in parts of the country, where vulnerable elderly residents in care homes or hospitals have been neglected or exploited. In the past, health systems in many countries have been open to abuse by various criminal groups, and in the UK, action is currently being taken to deal with the criminals and make health institutions more secure – see <http://www.midstaffspublicinquiry.com/report>.

In 2012 a perpetrator posing as a mental health-care worker gained access to my elderly mother's home, in order to plant surveillance devices because I was staying there. In 2013, during one of my gang-stalking experiences, two genuine mental health care workers sat behind me on a train, and participated in the event. They had been infiltrated by the perpetrators, who used them whenever they wanted to control the passage of a targeted individual through the state health care system into a designated perpetrator research institution.

'As people age, they experience more health problems, and most health problems associated with aging carry a substantial burden of pain; so, between 25% and 50% of older adults experience persistent pain. Seniors with dementia experience the same prevalence of conditions likely to cause pain as seniors without dementia.'

'Pain is often overlooked in older adults and, when screened for, often poorly assessed, especially among those with dementia since they become incapable of informing others that they're in pain.' <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dementia>

Perpetrators carrying out sensitive human subject research for weapons manufacturers specifically test pain levels, and the effects of unrelieved pain.

' Persistent pain can lead to decreased ambulation, depressed mood, sleep disturbances, impaired appetite and exacerbation of cognitive impairment, and pain-related interference with activity is a factor contributing to falls in the elderly.' <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dementia>

SYNTHETIC DEMENTIA IS USED ROUTINELY BY PERPETRATORS TO CONTROL TARGETED ELDERLY PEOPLE

Whether you define 'elderly' as being over 50, 60 or 70 years of age, the number of those who will suffer from some form of dementia has been increasing for many years. According to a report from the US National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS), published in 1996:

Follow

'Alzheimer's disease accounted for 16,754 deaths in 1993, 98 percent of which were to Americans 65 years of age and over. The number of people who died from Alzheimer's disease in 1993 was nearly 20 times the number reported in 1979 (857) when the disease was first identified separately as a cause of death. However, the increase likely reflects improvements in reporting and diagnosis of the disease rather than increases in prevalence.' – see *Mortality Trends for Alzheimer's Disease Vital and Health Statistics, Series 20, No. 28, February 29, 1996,*

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2719973/>

We all know elderly people who become a little confused about dates, appointments, money matters etc. When targeted individuals are exposed to electromagnetic technologies that induce memory loss, confusion and delusions, they appear to be suffering from dementia. If, in addition, they are over a certain age, they themselves will probably assume they are gradually losing their mental faculties.

A lady in her sixties living near me was reported by others to be behaving strangely. Over a period of time she was in and out of mental hospitals. She lost her independence, and the right to self-determination.

A professional carer living in a near-by apartment told me that he was instrumental in this process, and that he had to call an ambulance in the middle of the night, and that the lady was dragged from her apartment, crying for help and resisting. This was confirmed by others who lived nearby.

Picture: Alois Alzheimer's patient Auguste Deter in 1902. Hers was the first described case of what became known as Alzheimer's disease. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alzheimer%27s_disease



Later on I met the lady, and was surprised to find her perfectly lucid, despite suffering the side-effects of clinical drugs. I questioned some of the people who told me she was mentally ill. This time, one of them told me he suspected she had not been correctly diagnosed. He also revealed that she had made a complaint about the professional carer. I later noticed the carer and his partner behaving strangely, entering the building through the back door of the apartment vacated by the 'mentally ill' lady, instead of going through the front door. If they did that, no wonder she complained.

Later still, I noticed that the carer and his wife each had a look-alike who seemed to be doing shifts in the carer's apartment. Then I heard the sound of unusual electronic equipment being operated in the carer's apartment at night – humming, things switching on and off regularly every two minutes, and audit tapes being played back. I saw strange lights coming from the carer's car, on one occasion, and noticed some extra equipment attached to his electricity meter in the communal meter area.

Follow

I now think that the lady was attacked by a group of perpetrators who wanted her to vacate her apartment so that they could use it as part of their criminal electronic targeting operations.

PERPETRAITOR ABUSE OF UK MENTAL HEALTH ACT 2007

The method used by perpetrators to attack the lady involved an abuse of a section of the UK Mental Health Act 2007 relating to Community Treatment Orders. This section of the Act broadly enables any clinician with a mental health care background to order the detention of a citizen with a previous mental health detention event. In these circumstances, the order can bypass the usual clinical admission checks, obliging patients to be summarily incarcerated in a mental health institution against their will.

In July 2013 a Parliamentary Health Committee expressed concern that there had been increasing rates of mental health detention under Community Treatment Orders. A disturbing element of the evidence the committee took was that pressure on bed places had made it difficult for patients to be admitted to psychiatric units on a voluntary basis... and ***'it was possible that a clinician might section a patient who in the past would not have been sectioned in order to access a psychiatric unit'***

... Such behaviour would represent a serious violation of the civil rights of the patient – and an abuse of the professional obligation of the clinician.'

Source: House of Commons Health Committee, Post-legislative Scrutiny of the Mental Health Act 2007, First Report of Session 2013-14, printed 10 July 2013.

In the case of the lady who was attacked by perpetrators, it was noticeable that neighbours at first went along at first with the accounts of her mental illness, but later questioned why they had done so. This is typical of the way that perpetrators influenced the feelings and perceptions – *'evoked potentials'* of others, using Electronic Spin Resonance (ESR) spectroscopy equipment with Micro-ESR. So perpetrators manipulated the emotions of people who knew or lived near the lady, to make them think that she was mentally ill, when this was not the case. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electron_paramagnetic_resonance#Pulsed_EPR.

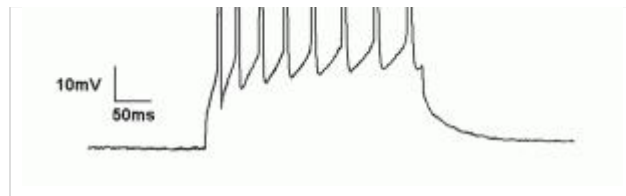
ELECTRONIC SPIN RESONANCE AND EVOKED POTENTIALS

When I first started writing my blog, there was nothing about evoked potentials on the web. Now you can read about it on Wikipedia – see http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evoked_potential.

Picture opposite: Tonic firing pattern of single neuron showing rhythmic spiking activity.



Follow

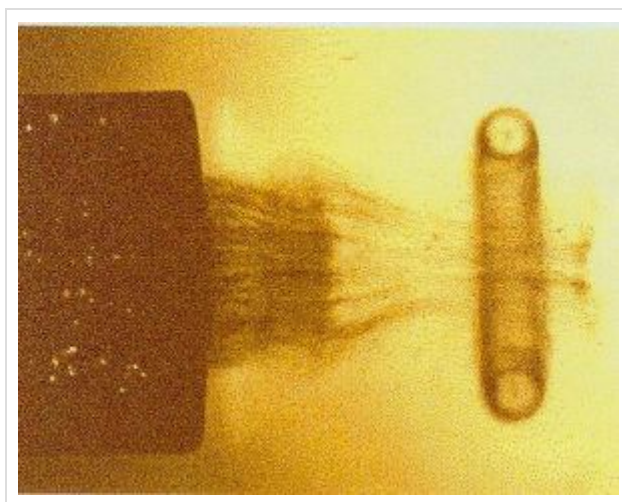


The article shows how biodata within a person's body can be measured, through interpretation of tiny electrical impulses within the nervous system, particularly within the brain. It does not discuss influencing others, but Robert Duncan does discuss this in his books Project Soulcatcher Vols 1 & 2 - http://projectsoulcatcher.blogspot.co.uk/2010_12_01_archive.html

SOME METHODS USED BY PERPETRATORS AGAINST ELDERLY PEOPLE

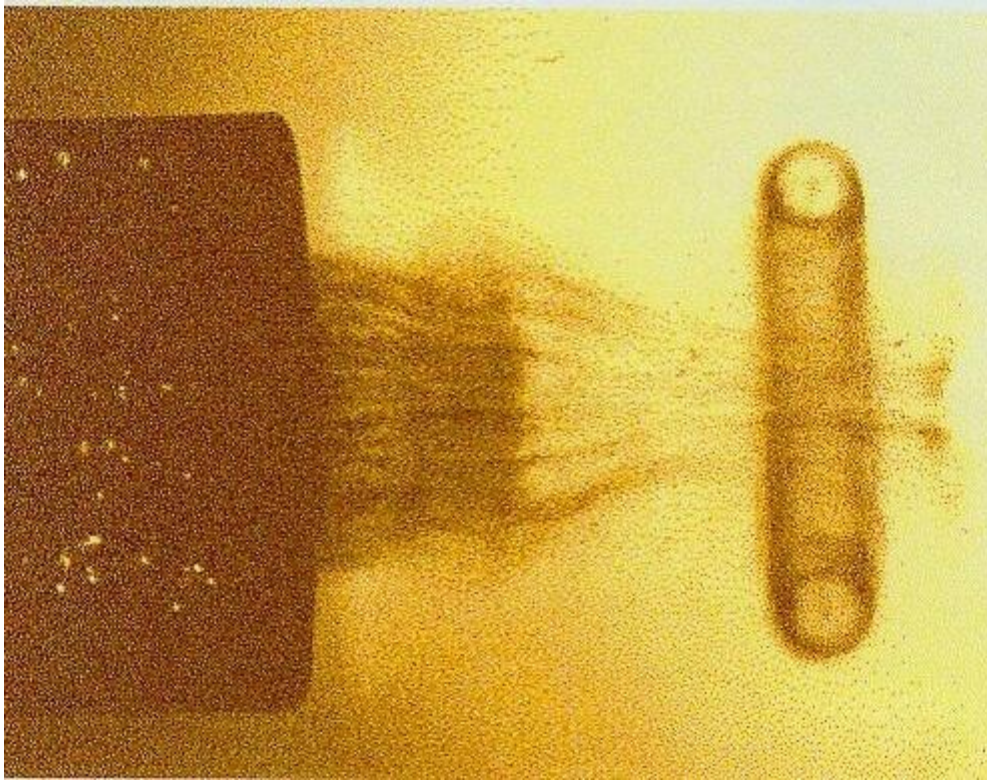
Listed below are some methods used by perpetrators against all kinds of targeted individuals, but particularly as part of a systematic process directed at elderly people:

- erosion of membranes supporting hip and knee joints, creating intense pain, and prompting sufferers to seek medical help, where some may be considered suitable for artificial hip and knee prostheses. The weapon used is probably a maser – an intensely focussed microwave beam.
- spraying sticky substance as nano-particles disbursed and inhaled by the victim. The particles block nasal passages, reducing oxygen levels in the brain, and sending the victim into a sleep state, during which illegal procedures may take place. Victims with breathing difficulties would be at risk of suffocating. The spray may be disbursed from a hand-held device within range of the victim.
- spraying a fine spray of minute water droplets containing viruses, bacteria etc, as might be required for research purposes. The method is the same as for the previous item.
- inducing loss of mental focus through manipulation of brain frequencies, and temporary memory loss. I think this involves using microwave beams, but cannot confirm it.



- inducing incontinence through application of sonar vortex ring technologies, which could be directed from a vortex ring gun.

See - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vortex_ring_gun



See also my final post which looks at synthetically induced incontinence in more detail.

ELDERLY USED AS COVERT COMMUNICATIONS DEVICES

Perpetrators may use elderly targeted individuals as if they were private telephone lines to their criminal allies, who are given the frequency code to dial in. Perpetrators may chat to each other freely for hours via synthetic telepathy, thinking they are not under surveillance. Whether this is true, I am not sure.

Where elderly people are immobilized in bed, they have been used as a place to send secret emails, or documents giving weekly operating instructions, costs, charges etc. The data is transmitted by wireless to retinal implants, and can be uploaded by others dialling in with the right code.

Treating elderly people in this way is highly distasteful.

'TERMINATION' OF ELDERLY PEOPLE



This is a horrible subject, but it has to be discussed.

Perpetrators mainly get money from research contracts using nonconsensual targeted elderly people. They try to double up and use different names and identities,

Follow



but in the end, the research companies wise up and refuse to accept the targeted individuals any more as human subjects, because

the possible effects of earlier research events cannot be eliminated, and muddy later research results.

When a targeted elderly person no longer brings in money to perpetrators, they are, in some cases, discreetly eliminated. Perpetrators are not meant to do this in large numbers, as it may arouse suspicion from raised death rates. It is not possible to say how frequently it occurs, but targeted individuals usually know of a few cases.

I knew an elderly gentleman who went on holiday every year to the same place in Africa. He loved the place, and booked well in advance to save money. He had a pacemaker and an automatic diabetes disburser. He was waiting for a new pacemaker. I saw him the day before he flew out. The day after arrival he was taken to hospital with reported stomach cramps. He died the next day of a heart attack. It must be admitted that going on holiday while waiting for a pacemaker replacement was not wise. But the perpetrators that hang around me in a cloud of synthetic telepathy had been displaying far too much knowledge about his activities and past life, which is why I have suspicions about his death.

No one questioned that death was of natural causes. How could you? As stated earlier, this highlights the vulnerability of old people to criminal exploitation.

Picture:

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/1/1a/2011_Enterrement_de_Jacquotte.jpg

WHAT CAN BE DONE TO STOP THIS HAPPENING?

- Being with old people at risk as much as possible. Obvious, but not always done in practice. Looking out for changes in the health of old people regularly will mean that perpetrator activities are spotted earlier.
- making sure that relevant authorities know what is happening. It is not sensible to tell the police we suspect loved ones are being targeted unless we have really strong evidence. But if there have been anomalous incidents, ensure that the relevant authority was informed – could be ambulance services, hospital emergency staff. These days the dots are being joined up much more.
- I think that giving an elderly targeted individual a registered tracked device to keep in their home means that the authorities check up on them more. For example, buying a neutraliser would trigger this – see <http://www.emfprotection.co.uk/#/geomack-e704/4519960808>.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Civil liberties, Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

Follow

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERPETRAITOR ANNUAL PROGRAMME REVEALED

Posted on July 16, 2013



Source: Jason Elstrott: http://elstrott.com/Strange_Subjects/Strange_subjects.html

http://elstrott.com/Strange_Subjects/Committee%20of%20Heads.html. For details of Jason Elstrott's work see end of this post.

THE PERPETRAITOR EUROPEAN ANNUAL PROGRAMME

Based on my own experience of being targeted by several different groups of perpetrators from more than one foreign country, and the experience of other targeted individuals that I know, living in several countries, this is how I think that perpetrators have currently been operating:

Follow

Step 1: identification of potential targets during a twelve month period

Step 2: annual sift of potential targeted victims into different categories

Step 3: establishing initial remote electronic contact with victims

Step 4: allocation of groups of victims to regional and local perpetrator groups for action

Step 5: every April, training of new victims who have been press-ganged into working as operatives of perpetrators. Training courses, including work-shadowing and apprenticeship, go on until the end of September.

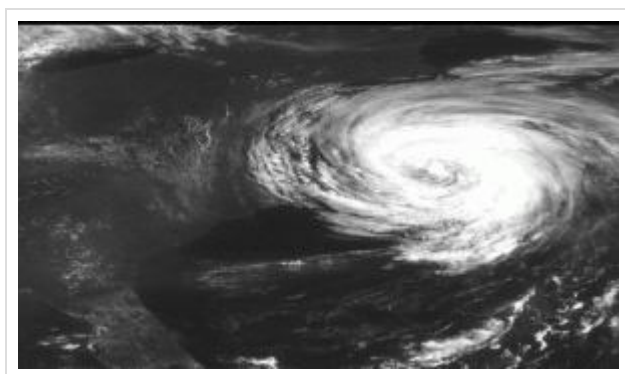
WHAT HAPPENS TO TARGETED INDIVIDUALS AT THE END OF THE YEAR?

The year broadly ends on 31 December with a lull of three months for review and tying up of loose ends. Perpetrators would like to be in a position of having none of that year's targeted individuals still on their books at that stage. The idea is that TIs have either been forced into service as slaves, earned their keep as research subjects, and / or died.

The reality is very different these days. From what I have heard, some TIs successfully ignore perpetrators by listening to music, radio etc, keeping busy and going out a lot. They will still be targeted with long-term illnesses, but will probably not be aware of it. Sadly, some TIs will have died, but there will be others who have not.

In January, older perpetrators start to look for inexperienced perpetrator managers, and do trade-ins, offering them job lots in exchange for fresh TIs. The inexperienced perpetrators are then landed with TIs that are hard to manage, because they do not cooperate, are not suitable as research subjects, and may be high profile – known to the authorities as being at risk, and possibly monitored.

SPECIFIC RISKS FOR 2014



Source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Hurricane-felix-goes9.gif>

The perpetrator major outreach from North America that started in Autumn 2011 resulted in this new annual programme, and a proliferation of small units across Western Europe. Based on the programme above, we can expect a much larger scale event in April 2014, because a

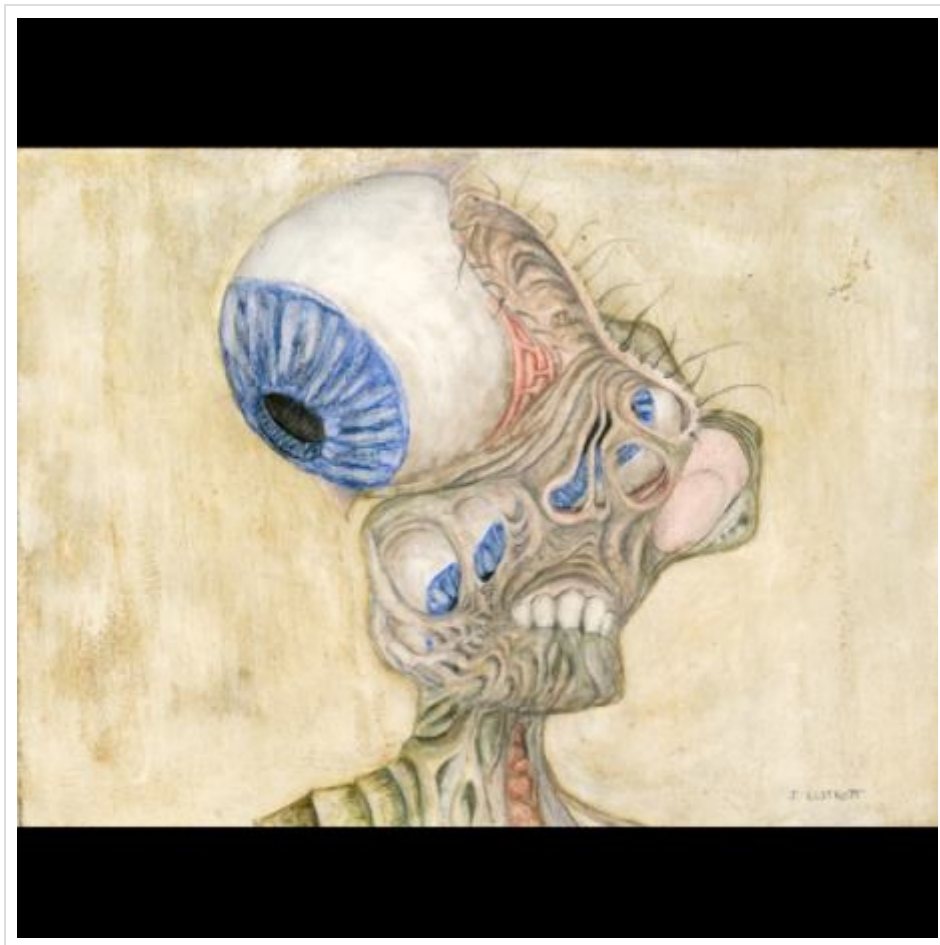
Follow

those innocent people identified during 2013 as potential targeted individuals and unwitting unethical human research subjects will come on-stream for targeting then.

It would be impossible to identify and rescue all the targeted individuals, but something must be done at once, because otherwise those targets will be used to start collecting new targets through remote nano-photography in their retinal implants, and the population of victims will increase exponentially to unmanageable levels. There is only one thing that can be done:

identify and stop the perpetrators now!

THE NEW THREAT FROM EASTERN EUROPE



Source: Jason Elstrott:

http://elstrott.com/Strange_Subjects/Human%20Envy.html

Where I live, perpetrator activities appear to have significantly increased in the last 18 months, with a number of female operatives from Eastern Europe and male operatives from Asia being brought in to carry out various tasks and infiltrate local communities.

Strategic functions such as security, ITC, law enforcement and government are generally barred to non-British nationals, but marriage to a British national, or being related to someone employed in such organisations can open doors, enabling criminals working in associated but

Follow

less restricted forms of employment, such as private security firms, private catering firms, and private training organisations supplying government organisations, to be informed about things they should not have access to.

In my town, I noticed some perpetrators appeared to be supporting foreign operatives through initial stages of acclimatisation, such as gaining a valid driving licence in the new country.



Source: Jason Elstrott:

http://elstrott.com/Strange_Subjects/Goblin%20wih%20Striped%20Throat.html

I heard on the grapevine that the Eastern European mafia methods involve:

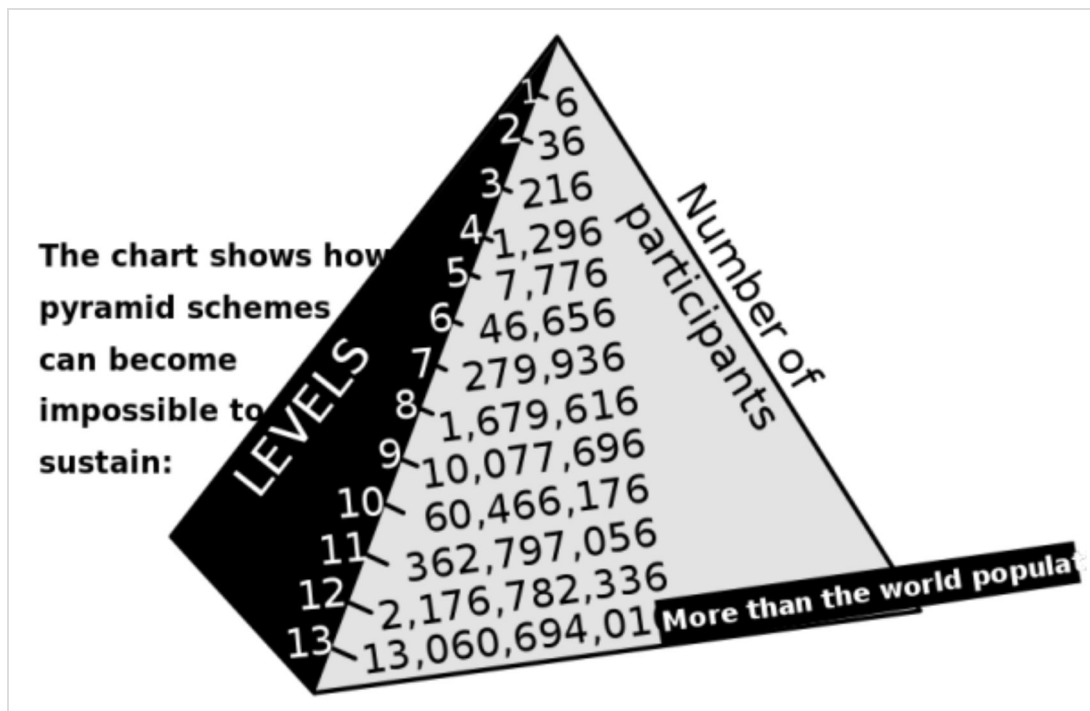
- identifying and tagging potential targets.
- harassing victims with electronic weaponry – radio wave beams, laser technologies and sonar devices easily bought on the internet, that cause pain, physical and mental damage.

Follow

- demanding money with menaces from victims, and getting them involved in the mafia activities.

I have seen activities around where I live that look as if this is starting to happen, although only the initial stages. I reported some of this in my previous post on gang-stalking. The influx of foreigners attending perpetrator training programmes could be part of this Eastern European initiative.

The mafia structure is hierarchical, and works in a similar way to pyramid selling, so those who do best at profiting from the various businesses of attacking, killing or covertly controlling people, move up the ladder. They generally stay below management board level, where family contacts and influence have always determined allocation of key posts.



'The unsustainable exponential progression of a classic pyramid scheme'

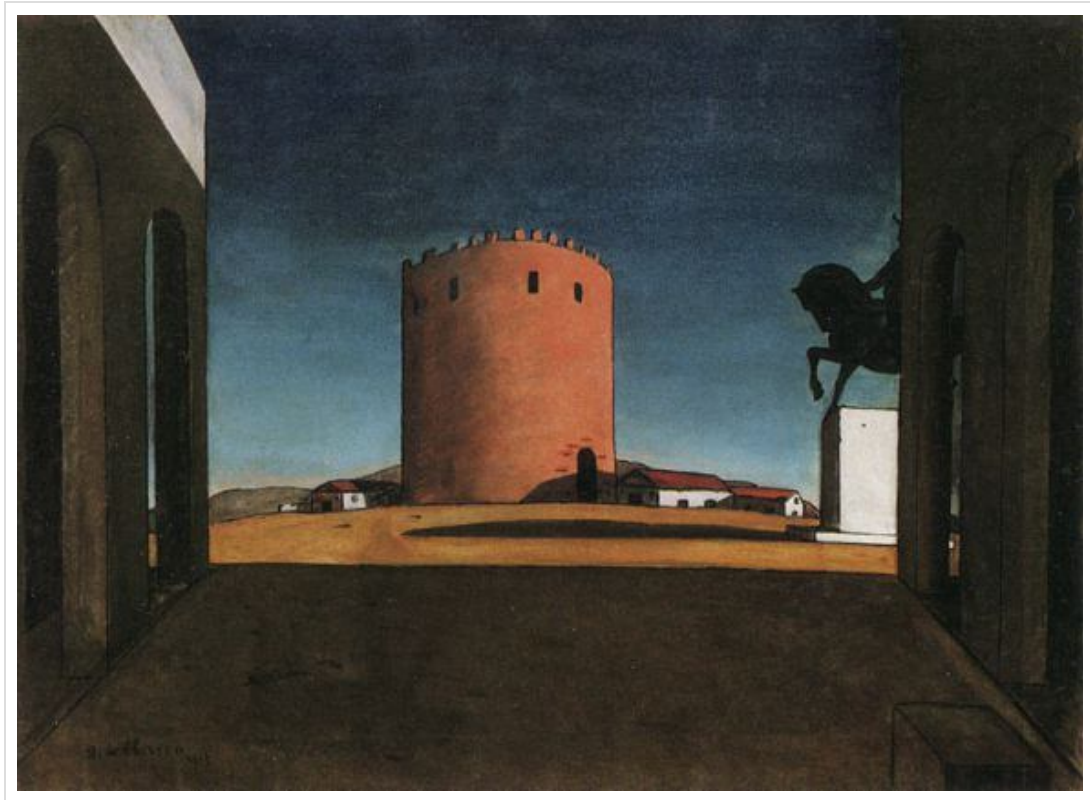
'A pyramid scheme is a non-sustainable business model that involves promising participants payment or services, primarily for enrolling other people into the scheme, rather than supplying any real investment or sale of products or services to the public'

- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pyramid_selling

The Eastern European mafia seem determined to progress up the ladder, and unbelievably, appear to be expanding into parts of England that previously we thought could never be attacked.

WHAT MUST BE DONE TO HELP LAW ENFORCEMENT

Follow



Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:The_Red_Tower.jpg

This is putting an unacceptable burden on our already overworked law enforcement people, who have been facing increased cuts in resources for some time. The one thing we can see is that these mafia bosses have no shortage of cash. It seems to me only right that all monies recovered by law enforcement officers from these criminals should be ring-fenced to strengthen our law enforcement services, increase their numbers, and give them the cutting edge technologies they need to do their job in these challenging times.

GOVERNMENTS ARE INCREASINGLY WORKING TO STAMP OUT PERPETRAITOR OPERATIONS

Follow



Source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Justice>

This is already happening in my country. Since April 2013, I became aware that government law enforcement and security employees were taking note of foreign perpetrator activities around myself and my family. We have had increased support when electrical, heating and wireless equipment went wrong unexpectedly. [*These are areas used by perpetrators to gain access to domestic premises for surveillance purposes and for malicious interventions relating to computers and telephones.*]

During June 2013, perpetrators indicated that government law enforcement or security staff had warned them of the consequences of law-breaking, and the activities of one or two perpetrators appear to have been curtailed.

There have been occasions when ELF beams have been directed at me by perpetrators, and someone has pulled the plug on them.

This is consistent with initiatives starting around the time of the 2013 G8 summit, to reduce covert illegal foreign interventions, as evidenced by the concerted outcry from several European nation states regarding irregularities involving NSA activities.

The only way to stop perpetrators is to arrest them immediately. But realistically, this is not going to have a deterrent effect on perpetrator behaviour. From what I have observed, perpetrators are not capable of rational thinking. Only comprehensive removal of

Follow

perpetrators by force will make any difference.

Arrests, convictions and just sentences are what we want to see, and above all, an end to virtual imprisonment and torture of targeted individuals and their families.

Details of the artist Jason Elstrott: <http://elstrott.com/index.html>

Jason Elstrott was born on the 19th of April in 1976. He grew up in New Orleans, Louisiana, and then lived in Baton Rouge after attending College there. He graduated from Louisiana State University's College of Art and Design in 2001.

CONTACT - E-mail jasonelstrott@yahoo.com

Posted in [Uncategorized](#) | Tagged [Civil liberties](#), [Electronic Harassment](#), [gang-stalking](#), [Targeted Individuals](#) | [2 Replies](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERPETRAITOR GANGSTALKING TRAINING COURSES

Posted on July 13, 2013



This post is about:

Follow

- **My first gang-stalking experiences this year**
- **Perpetrator foreign gang-stalking training courses**
- **How perpetrators trap people in a life of crime**

WHAT IS GANG-STALKING?

Gang-stalking, also sometimes described as a form of street-theatre, is defined by Wikipedia as:

“surveillance and harassment of a designated target, by stalkers which are members of groups, which are networked.

Gang-stalking has three essential elements: The harassment is done by a substantial number of people, not by an obsessed single stalker, nor by helpers who are recruited by an obsessed single stalker.

The group members are given the name of the target and/or have the target identified for them. They do not usually know the target beforehand. Organized stalking community groups are tightly networked with stalking groups in other communities.” <http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com/>

MY EXPERIENCES AS A HUMAN SUBJECT ON GANG-STALKING TRAINING COURSES – SUMMER OF 2013



I have been a targeted individual for at least 18 months, and I am being targeted by two different groups based in the US. I was born in Britain, where I lived and worked for most of my life. Since my retirement, I went on holiday in the US, where I was targeted, and on return to the UK, I continued to be targeted by US operatives based in Britain, some of whom are in London, and others in my local town.

I first experienced gang-stalking in May

Follow



2013, when I became aware that some kind of perpetrators international training course was being conducted in the sleepy street where I live.

It is hard to believe that a group of young foreign 20-30 somethings, could be based so close to my own apartment, studying gang-stalking and electronic targeting techniques, and using me as a nonconsensual human subject.

I think my perpetrators have been getting additional income during the summer months, from making me available as a human subject.

As well as gang-stalking courses, I discovered that there were courses in synthetic telepathy for communicants – people whose job is to try to engage targeted individuals in conversation to establish their daily schedules, where they go, who they meet and how long they will be away from their home. Communicants give feedback to electronic technicians on bio-data changes arising from targeting with electromagnetic radio waves and laser hits.

As the weeks progressed, there were advanced classes for technicians learning how to hit victims with painful laser beams. Again, I was a nonconsensual human target, and the entire class got to have a go at me, but their weapons were set at a low strength during the initial training.

GANG-STALKING ON A BRITISH TRAIN



In the middle of all this, I had to attend an eye clinic to have a black floater removed from my eye using ultrasound. The floater was in fact a nano-camcorder. I had learned from experience that perpetrators used photographs of people recorded on the video to identify their personal radio wave frequencies, in order

to track them remotely and target them. So having the floater disabled was an important step in preventing more people where I live from being targeted.

I traveled to the clinic by train. On the outward journey, when I got on the train from my town, the compartment was empty. Then three people in their twenties joined me – a young fair-haired man and woman, who might have been twins, and supervising them, a slightly

Follow

older woman with brown hair.

She directed the 'twins' to sit in two seats next to me. They were giggling nervously. She sat opposite them, holding a note-book with index cards, prompts etc. Their conversation suggested that they were trainee actors sitting some kind of exam.

They seemed basically nice kids, but very nervous, and when they burst into nervous laughter I saw fear in their eyes that suggested to me they had good reason to be afraid of failure. The three of them left the train after fifteen minutes.

On the return journey I found myself in a packed compartment with only a few seats free, and about twelve perpetrators sitting behind me, some of whom I recognised from earlier interaction on the perpetrators synthetic telepathy system – *known as Syntel*.



Syntel can provide not only a two-way audio system but also a two-way video link, although this is not normally enabled now, to protect the anonymity of perpetrators. At first they did not realise I could see them, but when they realised, they put a block on the viewer. In fact I can still see perpetrators occasionally on the internal viewing screen attached to my retinal implant, if they forget to activate the block.

There were two men who appeared to be in their fifties, one in his forties, and a man and woman in their late thirties. These were clearly supervisors of their younger charges. Some of the younger male perpetrators were making abusive comments about me, with an air of bravado, relating to my being a female, and to my appearance – *big deal considering I am nearly 65 years old*. How ludicrous can you get?

Most of the trainees were too shy to say much. But when a younger female passenger took the seat next to me, they were emboldened to make a few catcalls, and personal comments

Follow

about her as well.



Sitting right behind me were an Asian woman and an English man in his fifties, who talked to each other about their work as mental health care workers. They were part of the group, and interacted with them, but did not participate in the verbal abuse. When we got to London I watched them all carefully as they disembarked, memorizing their features. I got another chance to review them all when I joined a taxi queue to cross London. They were all lined up behind me, looking rather sheepish.

Some of them joined the train that took me to my home town, and they were joined by one or two others that I recognised, one of whom lived and worked as a computer technician in my road.

The next day I had to go to London unexpectedly. the perpetrators knew of this as soon as I did, through listening to my thoughts on synthetic telepathy. As I walked through a station to board an underground train, I took a staircase down, and became aware of people pressing behind me, as if in a hurry. I stood aside to let them overtake me, and recognised the two fair-haired 'twins' who had been in the train with me the previous morning. They giggled as they ran past and rushed away through the crowds, holding hands. I noticed that the female had a long pony tail that day, whereas she' d had a short hair style the previous day, which was presumably a wig.



A month later I had to go for a second treatment at the laser eye clinic, for the process to be completed. On the return journey, the train stopped at a station about an hour from London,

Follow

and two large men, possibly from North America, rushed in and sat down on separate airline seats, one behind the other, looking at me. They became engrossed in their smartphones, which were pointed at me, and they had small earphones connected to their smartphones.

My impression was that they were competing with each other, and both had stern expressions, exhibiting intense concentration. I suspected that they were trying to dial-up some transmission device in my eye, and see whether my eye treatment had disabled the connection. After about twenty minutes, they relaxed and took no more interest.

GANG-STALKERS USE CHILD IN A MUNICIPAL WIFI ROOM

I decided to update my website diary. These days it is not possible for me to use my computer on-line at home, owing to perpetrator hacking, so I take my laptop to a municipal WIFI room, in our local village. As I sat at my computer, a young boy about 12 years old came and sat right next to me, using a device like an iPod, plugged into the socket next to mine. he had small white ear phones. It became obvious that he was using the device to access my computer and take a copy of what I was writing, and that he was receiving instructions via the earphones. When perpetrators take copies of my work, it is usually so that they can alter the contents, and then substitute their version on my blog.

I was shocked that a child should be set to work in this way, because in Britain, if children undertake activities with adults, such as participation in a public theatre performance like the musical *Oliver*, the law requires them to be accompanied by a licensed chaperone, to prevent exploitation. *See end of this article for details.*+

Since I was on syntel, I pointed this out mentally to the perpetrators. five minutes later two women showed up, and one of them came over and asked the boy if he was OK. She then sat down and watched him till I left.

PERPETRAITOR FAMILIES OR CLONES?



One of the strangest things about my gang-stalking experiences was the look-alikes. I saw four young men and one young woman who could have been brothers and sisters, and a woman in her thirties, who also looked very similar, slim build with fair hair and blue eyes, similar to the colouring of many people in Norway. Were they all from the same family, I wondered. I saw a couple of the young men get into a taxi at my train station.

FOREIGN PERPETRAITOR POSEURS

Follow



I commented via syntel to the perpetrators, that the foreign students stood out like a sore thumb in a quiet British town, and that if their objective was to be covert, they would do better to ride bicycles than hang around sports cars. Since then, I have seen some of the gang-stalkers using bicycles. Some times, I would see groups of young people, some of whom looked Mediterranean, strolling round my town, the women wearing glitzy designer shades. Some of them hung around flashy foreign sports cars parked in the street. I suspect some of them were actually actors.



One day, when I went to the hairdresser, one of the young men was already in there, accompanied by a woman, having his fringe bleached with highlights. I heard a perpetrator explaining to another perpetrator via syntel that the young man was worried because targeted individuals tended to remember his features more than other gang-stalkers, because he was dark. So he was having his hair lightened to blend in more with the rest.

I noticed that he and the woman both had smart phones, full of tiny text, which they studied

Follow



intensely. There seemed to be a correlation between the text and the timing of my thoughts.

I suspected that perpetrators must get an almost instant print out of whatever is said or thought via the syntel system. My suspicions were reinforced when at one point, while I was thinking aloud to my self, I broke off in mid sentence. Looking over the shoulder of the woman in the hairdressers, I saw this reflected in her smart phone by a paragraph break.

THE DARKER SIDE OF THE PERPETRAITOR TRAINING COURSE



At
the
end
of

every weekly training course, some of the young men were selected to stay on at the weekend. Evenings and weekends are when perpetrators typically carry out acts of violence, using electronic weaponry. The reason for this may be that the British network system used by the perpetrators seemed to do its housekeeping from about 01.00 BST, while the US equivalent did not start till about 03.00 BST, so there was a gap of two hours when perpetrators thought they could operate unobserved. They also appeared to think that there were fewer British law enforcement staff on duty to monitor their activities at the weekend.

The young men were introduced to use of stronger powered electronic weaponry which could inflict serious pain on targeted individuals. I was usually one of the targets on these occasions, and I often used shielding devices to block their activities.

Some of the young men went on to the next stage a week later, when they were told their big day had arrived. They would be allowed to drive unsupervised in the midnight hours.

Unbeknownst to them, their tutors had spiked their brain fluids with chemical intoxicants and steroid stimulants, in order to hype them up, using remote neural programming and sonar

Follow

vortex ring technology*, which can deliver the chemical cocktail remotely. [See end of this article for a reference to the technical details of vortex rings]

It sometimes happened that tutors, using a different gravatar from the one used to identify them on the syntel system, stage-managed frenzied attacks on a selected victims, in which the young turks participated to some extent. Next day the tutors take the young men aside and tell them that because of what they have done, they could be arrested any time, but that the tutors will not give them away, provided they fully commit to being perpetrators from now on.

It is possible to kill people with these electronic and sonic weapons, and I was seriously targeted with chemicals that brought on breathing difficulties in the early days. I had to call the police on one occasion. Another member of my family was later attacked with sonar and lasers, and was lucky to survive. Neighbours called the police in the middle of the night. The police have been really good, checking up on her regularly, since then.

WHY IS THIS HAPPENING?



Follow

It is hard to believe that even a criminal mafia type organisation could spend so much resources, and turn up mob handed on so many occasions, just to give a little old lady some bad vibes. Perhaps it was because it was one of a series of training courses typically for 12-20 people.

I commented via syntel to the perpetrators, that the foreign students stood out like a sore thumb in a quiet British town, and that if their objective was to be covert, they would do better to ride bicycles than hang around sports cars. Since then, I have seen some of the gang-stalkers using bicycles.

So what was the point of it all? I suspect that gang-stalking is just another job creation programme for criminals, funded by the criminally insane. There is no incentive for gang-stalkers ever to stop their activities, as it will put them out of a job.

To me it was just annoying, but in some countries, where law and order are understood differently, it could be sinister and threatening, particularly when gang-stalking was taken a stage further into targeting, and people were not just making objectionable or salacious comments, but breaking into people's houses and sabotaging their property. Several targeted individuals have recorded their gang-stalking and targeting experiences, including:

Gloria Naylor in her book '1996', published in 2006, and Elizabeth Sullivan, in her book 'My Life Changed Forever: The Years I Have Lost as a Target of Organized Stalking'.



My experience is mild by comparison with these. In my view this is because the British police would arrest people who did the things described in these books, so the perpetrators did not dare do anything too extreme. I would describe gang-stalking as a form of anti-social behaviour, which, according to Wikipedia, is now classified as a form of mental illness - see <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

Antisocial_personality_disorder.

Those who authorise such activities live in an insane fantasy world of their own, and a secure mental institution for the criminally insane is where they should be. But some of the kids and their mentors may have been taken from young offenders institutions and press-ganged into criminality, and if so, they need to be rescued as much as the targeted individuals.

References:

+<http://www.amateurdramatic.co.uk/TheLawsSurroundingKidsonStage.html>
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Living_statue <http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com/>

Follow

pagereq=2#.Ud87mGt5mK0

** For technical details of vortex rings see chapter 7.3.4 of 'Non-Lethal Weapons', by Neil Davison, 2009. At the time of publication, Neil Davison was a senior policy adviser in the Science Policy Centre at the Royal Society. For four years he was lead researcher at the Department of Peace Studies, University of Bradford.*

Picture sources:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_statue

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SilverMan.jpg>

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/nature/15255085>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Flock_of_sheep.jpg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Three_rail_tracks_350.jpg

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Suricata.jpg>

<http://www.japanese-music-song-singer.com/j-pop-video-wiki/index3-0002.php?key=illness>

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, gang-stalking, Synthetic Telepathy, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: SHIELDING TIPS

Posted on **June 28, 2013**



Since I first wrote about EMF shielding tips things have moved on quite a bit. Some things still remain the best I can recommend. Here is my latest take on things:

Managing pain attacks

To block pain attacks – www.magnetictherapy.co.uk. Go to therapy magnets and select 'GOLD – 9000 – NEODYMIUM': Still priced

Follow

at £29.95. It is also worth getting further plasters at the same time:

PLASTERS – Large, price £4.95. <http://www.magnetictherapy.co.uk/gold-9000-neodymium.html>.

The website is accessible for

- UK Pounds
- US Dollar
- Euro
- Canadian Dollar
- Australian Dollar

I wouldn't necessarily recommend all the other products on the website, just the ones I mentioned.

Lack of research in this area has limited scientific findings, but in



— Magnetic bracelet

2004 the BBC reported on trials funded by the Arthritis Research Campaign, in which a British Medical Journal study found a significant reduction in pain scores among 65 wearers of magnetic bracelets. <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/4101045.stm>

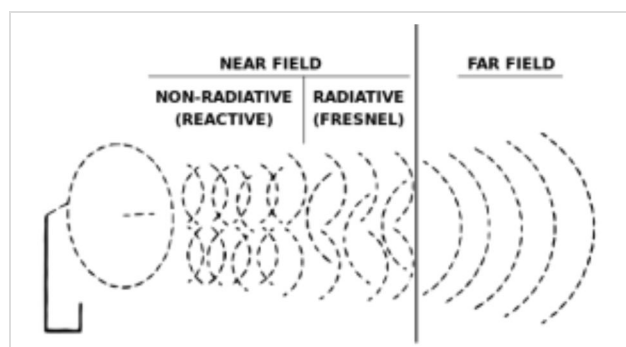
Blocking pain and healing tissue

I think the 'Z-pen' or Zero Energy Wands are still an excellent deal for blocking electromagnetic laser hits on specific body locations, and healing damage done by exposure to microwaves, ELF etc. I am teting some new websites, as my usual supplier has disappeared, and will report back on this.

Concealing your energy field

Something I found recently that neutralises a lot of radio wave anomalies, and makes it difficult for perpetrators to get a fix on your co-ordinates is

at <http://www.emfprotection.co.uk/#/buy-online/4520835923>. You wouldn't buy these unless seriously attacked, as they are very expensive, but I have bought them for myself and my family. They provide cover making your wireless



Follow

thermal imaging signature difficult to see. I bought the E9004 – Energetic Vitaliser, <http://www.emfprotection.co.uk/#/geomack-e9004/4519961813>. They say one E9004 covers 200 square meters/2000 square feet. For shielding purposes coverage isn't as comprehensive as that, but if you have two, it provides about four feet x four feet, which is broadly enough, especially when sleeping at night.

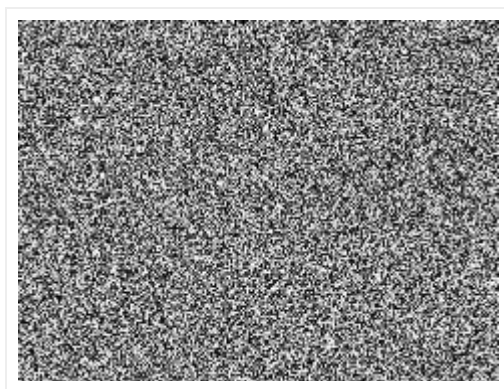
This website and others like it only came on-line relatively recently, and I think they are there to help targeted individuals. I think the firms are also helping in welcome government initiatives to identify and protect people who are being targeted. That has been my experience anyway. But again I wouldn't necessarily recommend all the products on the websites.

Another product that is quite good that I bought is the travelling version of the neutraliser that you can carry in your pocket. The G-Oyster is quite effective. It helps clear the mind if radio waves are being used to create confusion in targeted individuals - <http://www.emfprotection.co.uk/#/g-oyster/4529348220>. Putting one on the table when meeting another targeted individual helps with communication too.

See also: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0evlW1Cxngs> about BBC tests on Q-link.

Picture – Near and far EMF fields – source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_radiation

Countering synthetic telepathy



— White noise

Managing intrusive synthetic telepathy is a matter of personal choice, and most people find listening to music works well.

Additionally, I find that white noise machines with variable sound options are excellent. Amazon.co.uk offers some reasonably priced ones.

I bought Marpac SleepMate 980A Electro-Mechanical Sound Conditioner, and it must have been on offer, because I paid just under £40, but now they are charging £101.94. Others featured, such as Sound

Oasis S-850W Travel Sleep Sound Therapy System, White, currently priced at £39.95, look good, but I haven't tried them: - http://www.amazon.co.uk/Sound-Oasis-S-850W-Travel-Therapy/dp/B005ZE9462/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1372419627&sr=8-1&keywords=white+noise+machine+marpac.

Other things that can work well include air conditioning, cooling fans and fan heaters blowing cold air. It is important to vary the total sound, as perpetrators adjust the audio side of synthetic telepathy to take account of background noise. That is why white noise systems with different speeds like the Marpac SleepMate are particularly useful. Cooker hood

Follow

extractor fans also work well, when combined with any of these other systems.

White noise picture source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:White-noise-mv255-240x180.png>

Shielded clothing



'X-static' materials provide shielding against electromagnetic attacks of various kinds. Outdoor clothing firms provide some protection, usually with 3-5% X-static content. Somethings worth knowing on this:

- Law enforcement officers can buy undergarments made with X-static, designed to withstand electronic attacks – Potomac is one of the suppliers – see

Potomac Advanced Protective

Fabric – Tactical clothing, military ...

www.body-armour-protection.co.uk/potomac-advanced-protective..

- Military clothing specially developed for use in Iraq and Afghanistan used X-static – see 'Clothing Allows Military Personnel to Wear "First-Aid" Kit to Battle' http://www.rosica.com/news/index.php/2007/03/22/clothing_allows_military_personnel_to_we

Womens' running leggings with X-static can be bought for about £36 –

http://www.amazon.co.uk/New-Balance-WRP1312-Womens-Running/dp/B004QWY66W/ref=sr_1_4?s=clothing&ie=UTF8&qid=1372422283&sr=1-4&keywords=new+balance+X-static

See also: http://www.militarykit.com/products/uk_gear/uk_gear_x-static_training_t-shirt_long sleeve_charcoal.htm

www.defensereview.com/potomac-field-gear-pfg-advanced-combat-shirt...

<http://www.infectionpreventiontextiles.com/Products.php>

<http://www.x-static.it/en/>

Amazon.co.uk provides a range of EMF protection clothing including:

EMF Protection Scarf – Versatile Radiation Protection for your Head, Neck or

Chest: <http://www.amazon.co.uk/EMF-Protective-Scarf-Versatile-Protection>

[/dp/B00BBXCRGK/ref=sr_1_1?s=clothing&ie=UTF8&qid=1372424112&sr=1-1&](http://www.amazon.co.uk/EMF-Protective-Scarf-Versatile-Protection/dp/B00BBXCRGK/ref=sr_1_1?s=clothing&ie=UTF8&qid=1372424112&sr=1-1&)

Follow

keywords=EMF+protection

Women's EMF Protection Maternity Top – Radiation Protection for your Developing Baby: http://www.amazon.co.uk/Womens-EMF-Protective-Maternity-Top/dp/B00B1QBO5C/ref=sr_1_2?s=clothing&ie=UTF8&qid=1372424281&sr=1-2&keywords=EMF+protection

Men's EMF Protection Underwear - http://www.amazon.co.uk/Mens-EMF-Protective-Underwear-Hotspots/dp/B00B1RK1KU/ref=sr_1_4?s=clothing&ie=UTF8&qid=1372424359&sr=1-4&keywords=EMF+protection

Curtain material - Swiss Shield – New Daylight – EMF & Radiation Protection Fabric - http://www.amazon.co.uk/Swiss-Shield-Daylight-Radiation-Protection/dp/B006JN223U/ref=sr_1_cc_3?s=aps&ie=UTF8&qid=1372424457&sr=1-3-catcorr&keywords=EMF+protection

Most EMF protection clothing is expensive, but if Amazon is now offering it, prices may begin to fall, as wider consumer uptake provides economies of scale.

Picture this section – source: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Static_on_the_playground_\(48616367\).jpg](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Static_on_the_playground_(48616367).jpg)

Top picture – *Amateur radio station with multiple receivers and transceiver* - source: http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/0/02/NX1Z_Radio.jpg

Blocking radio wave beams

I recently bought some curtains that had a black-out backing, and they seem to be effective at blocking radio wave beams.

Sorry to keep plugging Amazon.co.uk, but they are offering some very cheap curtains in a choice of colours – see:

http://www.amazon.co.uk/Blackout-Thermal-Curtain-Lining-Includes/dp/B001KSAKF6/ref=sr_1_2?s=kitchen&ie=UTF8&qid=1373103415&sr=1-2&keywords=blackout+curtains



- SRC 66" width x 54" drop, Blackout Thermal Curtain Lining. ***Now Includes 20 Curtain Hooks *** on a sale price of £13.99.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **EMF shielding, Targeted Individuals, zero point**

Follow

energy wands | 1 Reply

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: BRAIN CALCIUM and SYNTHETIC MENTAL ILLNESS

Posted on March 6, 2013

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: CALCIUM & SYNTHETIC MENTAL ILLNESS

This post is about:

- the link between brain calcium and mental illness
- The link between microwave radiation and brain calcium balance
- How perpetrators could abuse this link to simulate mental illness in targeted individuals
- How perpetrators could abuse the link between calcium exposed to microwave radiation and heart risks.

CALCIUM BRAIN BALANCE IS A RISK FACTOR IN MENTAL ILLNESS



28 February 2013: 'The BBC reported that five psychiatric disorders shared several genetic risk factors. 'Autism, attention deficit-hyperactivity disorder, bipolar disorder, major depressive disorder and schizophrenia all share several genetic risk factors, according to a major study...

The international study* compared the genetic codes of 33,000 people with a psychiatric disorder with 28,000 people without a psychiatric disorder. Four genetic variants appeared to increase the risk of all five disorders studied. Two genes were involved in the balance of calcium in the brain.' <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-21613924>.

*This latest report was published in the Lancet – '*Identification of risk loci with shared effects on five major psychiatric disorders: a genome-wide analysis*', – see

Follow

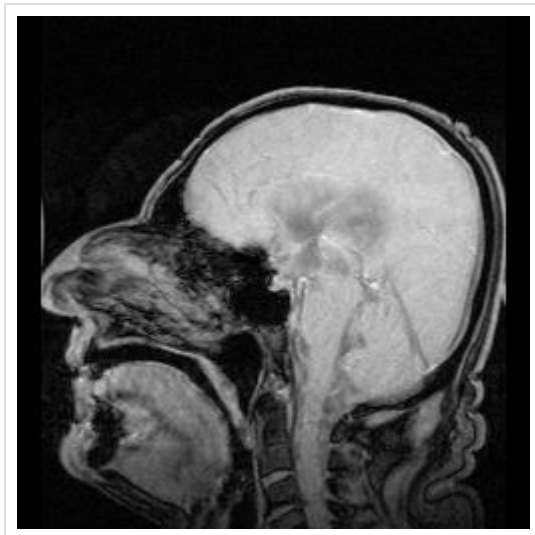
<http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736%2812%2962129-1/fulltext>.

‘One of the researchers Nick Craddock, a professor of psychiatry at Cardiff University, said: “It signals the opening of a potential new era for psychiatry and mental illness. “This is a scientific method that helps understand what is going wrong in the brain, the chemicals, the brains systems, that are important in illness.” He said that ultimately it could help devise treatments and better ways of diagnosing patients.

Dr Gerome Breen, from the Institute of Psychiatry at King’s College London, said: “It points out fairly clearly that there is a common genetic effect between these disorders. “These studies give a window into the biology of these disorders, that’s really valuable.”<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-21613924>.

THIS INFORMATION IS NOT NEW

On 7 September 2011 similar findings were published in Doctors Health Press: ‘A team of Dutch researchers have just found that high levels of blood calcium — rather than calcium in the bone — are linked to a faster decline in cognitive ability.



In other words, high blood calcium is a signal that your mind might be weakening more quickly. Signs that your brain function may not be what it used to be include generally what one would assume: a slipping memory; difficulty concentrating; inability to pay attention as well; inability to learn new things easily; simple thinking becoming more challenging; and use of language is not as sharp anymore.’
<http://www.doctorshealthpress.com/brain-function-articles/memory-articles/how-calcium-could-affect-your-brain>.

See also:

- Human Epilepsy Can Be Linked to a Defective Calcium Channel, <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC321025/>

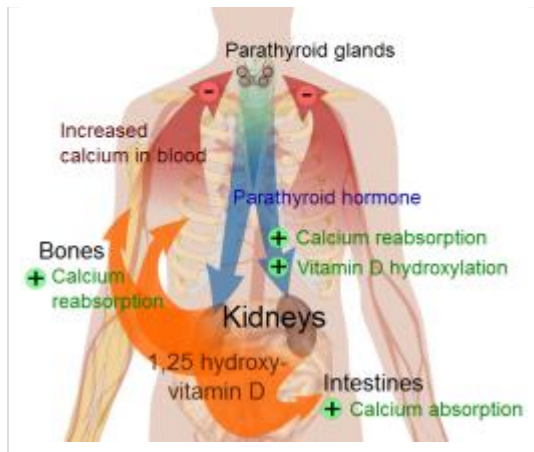
- Now Calcium Channel Blockers Are Associated With Brain Damage, Memory Loss <http://www.scienceblog.com/community/older/1997/B/199702039.html>

WHAT IS THE CALCIUM CONNECTION?



Calcium as a molecule plays a significant role in the body, especially in the central nervous system...Recent efforts to establish calcium’s central role in psychiatri-

Follow



conditions, such as schizophrenia and bipolar disorder, were supported by using...a simple computational method used to explore the overall behavior of genetic networks. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2861516/>

When brain fluids are exposed to microwaves, their calcium content, described as calcium ions, is affected, causing:

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2861516/>

- ‘Headaches, Sleeping problems, Memory loss and difficulty concentrating; (Santini, Navarro, A. Bortkiewicz, Abdel-Rassoul, etc.)...’ <http://www.emfwise.com/science.php>.
- Exposure to microwaves can also lead to ‘— Increase in “depressive mood disturbances, lethargy and listlessness, appetite disturbances, inner agitation” near telecom mast (Kempten West).’ <http://www.emfwise.com/science.php>. Also quoted in paragraph above.
- Microwave radiation reduces effectiveness of melatonin, which is one of the causes of calcium ion imbalance. <http://www.emfwise.com/science.php>

See also Health effects of radiation. (Western View): Arthur Firstenberg, author of ‘*Microwaving Our Planet*’ states that “calcium ion efflux from brain tissue is extremely sensitive to irradiation with radiofrequency waves.” http://www.goodhealthinfo.net/radiation/health_efx_western.htm



WHAT IS THE BRAIN-BLOOD-BARRIER



The body has a Brain-Blood-Barrier which is there to prevent unwanted material from the bloodstream entering the brain. The Brain-Blood-Barrier does allow some materials to cross, via a semi-permeable membrane. See <http://faculty.washington.edu/chudler/bbb.html>

‘This BBB permeability may partly explain why some people have headaches around wireless:

Follow

technology.' *Safety Advice for Electromagnetic Fields*, <http://www.emfwise.com/science.php>

The Brain-Blood-Barrier's security fence 'can be broken down by:

- High blood pressure, which opens the BBB
- A high concentration of a substance in the blood, which can open the BBB.
- Microwaves: exposure to microwaves can open the BBB.
- Radiation: exposure to radiation can open the BBB.
- Infection: exposure to infectious agents can open the BBB.
- Pressure: injury to the brain can open the BBB, e.g. Trauma, Ischemia, Inflammation.

Source: <http://faculty.washington.edu/chudler/bbb.html>

In the brain, something called Calcium ion influx and efflux can happen when the Blood-Brain-Barrier is opened. In about 1974, American researchers, Susan Bawin and Ross Adey produced a paper showing that calcium ions flowed out of brain cells when exposed to pulsed and modulated Electromagnetic Radiation. The paper was presented at a workshop run by Dr Carl Blackman. Dr Blackman concluded that electromagnetic radiation changed the biology of the brain, substantially because of the alteration of the calcium balance.

'The history of the research is that it began because of the concern that workers working with microwaves had a changed response time and changed behaviour which was identified with an altered EEG (brain scan).'

<http://www.nzine.co.nz/features/cellphones2.html>

THIS INFORMATION IS IMPORTANT FOR TARGETED INDIVIDUALS BECAUSE IT SHOWS HOW PERPTRAITORS CAN MAKE PEOPLE APPEAR TO BE MENTALLY ILL, BY MESSING WITH THE CALCIUM CONTENT IN THE BRAIN, USING MICROWAVE RADIATION BEAMS TARGETED INVISIBLY AT A DISTANCE

The recent reports quoted at the start of this article point to a connection between mental illness and calcium balance in the brain. But how many of those classified as mentally ill are in fact just affected by microwave radiation? And how many of those affected are Targeted Individuals? These questions remain unanswered at this time, but they will have to be answered.

Some of the apparent rise in Alzheimer's Disease in Western countries may be due to the effects of microwave radiation, for example from cell phone towers. But how can we be sure that perpetrators are not targeting the middle-aged and elderly with microwave radiation, initially focusing on brain calcium balance and subsequently targeting other vital organs, with the intention of shortening their life span. See 'Research into link between Alzheimer's disease and EMR', <http://www.nzine.co.nz/features/cellphones2.html>.

HISTORY OF BRAIN-BLOOD-BARRIER RESEARCH

'In the 1960s low-frequency electromagnetic and microwave radiation were identified as having potential for use in anti-personnel weapons...Documents from the US Department of Defense report: 'Animal experiments have demonstrated the use of low-level microwave

Follow

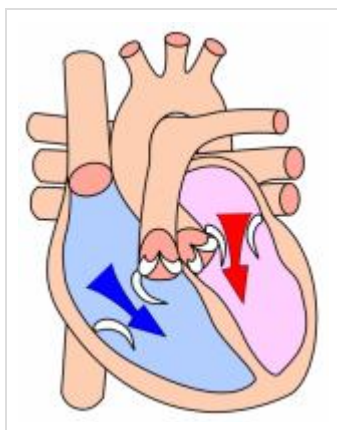
signals to produce death by heart seizure or by neurological pathologies resulting from breaching the blood-brain barrier.’ <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2861516/>
??

According to Alistair Phillips, Director of Powerwatch, as early as the 1980s, Dr Ross Adey, formerly of the Brain Research Center at the University of Southern California, and now at the Loma Linda University Medical School, worked on military research looking at behaviour modification and the manipulation of brain calcium to interfere with brain functions.

<http://www.whale.to/b/adey.html>

Dr Ross Adey was responsible for teams working on ‘brain activity of service personnel, including the effects of pulsed ELF and microwave radiation, and were funded by NASA, ARPA, NSF, USAF and USN...Later on Dr Adey expressed concerns about ‘the biological hazards of EM emissions from mobile phones’. <http://www.whale.to/b/adey.html>

CALCIUM MICROWAVE LEAKAGE CAN ALSO AFFECT THE HEART



‘Calcium plays an extremely important role in multiple systems, e.g., release of neurotransmitters in the neurological system, and contraction of the heart in the cardiac system.’ *Safety Advice for Electromagnetic Fields.*
<http://www.emfwise.com/science.php>.

‘Calcium and Magnesium play an important role in the contraction and relaxation of the heart. Neuroscientist Allan Frey, who came up with a theory for microwave hearing, found that microwaves could trigger heart arrhythmia in laboratory animals or even stop hearts with the right modulations.’ *Safety Advice for Electromagnetic Fields.*

<http://www.emfwise.com/science.php>.

‘Magnesium helps dissolve calcium and maintain calcium levels in the blood, the excess of which could effect calcification and disrupt cell function. Additionally, magnesium allows just enough calcium for electrical transmission along the nerves...

According to *The Magnesium Miracle*, magnesium deficiency and calcium excess is potentially related to multiple conditions, including neurological, heart, infertility, osteoporosis, kidney stones, bowel disease, chronic fatigue syndrome, asthma, cramping, depression, and more. Perhaps some of the symptoms of microwave sickness are related to the calcium efflux effect.’

According to EMFWise.com, the direct effects of wireless radiation on calcium ion influx and efflux are:

Impacts on neurological and cardiological system, membrane leakage allowing in unwanted substances, Interferes with cellular communication systems, Reduces melatonin.

<http://www.emfwise.com/science.php>

Follow

Research into heart impacts of wireless radiation indicates:

— A double-blind study showed that EHS individuals experience Tachycardia from DECT cordless phones (Magda Havas)

— Calcium efflux in animals' hearts (Schwartz et al)

— Blood cells clump in rouleaux formation, as predicted by mathematical modelling (Bo Sernelius)



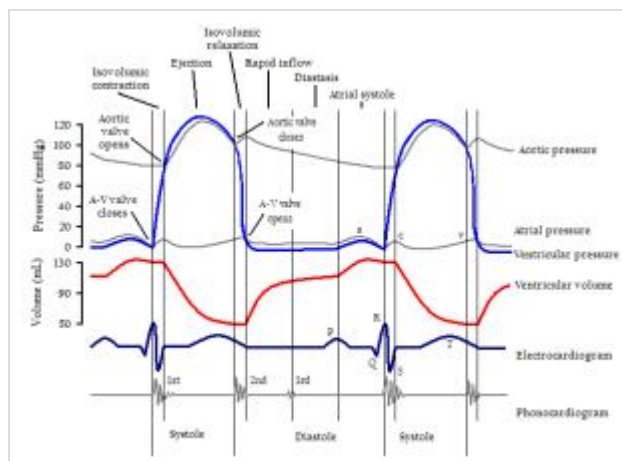
— ECG showing sinus tachycardia with a rate of about 100 beats per minute.

Symptoms include:

— Arrhythmia, as shown in double-blind study by Magda Havas

— High Blood Pressure, as shown in a double-blind study.

Source: Safety Advice for Electromagnetic Fields, <http://www.emfwise.com/science.php>



See also BBC and Daily Telegraph reports on calcium links to heart risks:

- 29 July 2010: Calcium pills 'increase' risk of heart attack,

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-10805062>

- 24 May 2012: Calcium pills pose 'heart risk'

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-18175707>.



'Calcium pills 'double heart attack risk' By Stephen Adams, Medical Correspondent, the Daily Telegraph, 24 May 2012

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/healthnews/9285516>

Follow

/Calcium-pills-double-heart-attack-risk.html

COULD CALCIUM PLAY A PART IN SYNTHETIC HEART DISEASE SYMPTOMS?

Many Targeted Individuals report experiencing arrhythmia. The references above show that these symptoms can be deliberately induced by directing wireless radio frequency radiation at a person's heart, resulting in calcium ion leakage, which affects contraction of the heart.

HOW DO PERPETRATORS USE WIRELESS SYSTEMS TO GET AT TARGETED INDIVIDUALS AND EXPOSE THEM TO RADIO FREQUENCY RADIATION?



I have found that perpetrators can hack into most wireless devices and use them to target individuals. In my experience, perpetrators have used wireless clocks on gas central heating boilers, battery-powered clocks, radios and broadband /wireless communications linked to computer systems. Any of these systems can be used by perpetrators as a way to access the area where TIs live, track their coordinates and target them with microwave and other radio frequency radiation.

Wikipedia states that 'radio frequency in the microwave and radio spectrum is' also 'used in a number of practical devices for professional and home use, such as:

DECT and other cordless phones operating at a wide range of frequencies

Remote control devices for opening gates, etc.

Portable two-way radio communication devices, such as walkie-talkies

Wireless security (alarm) systems

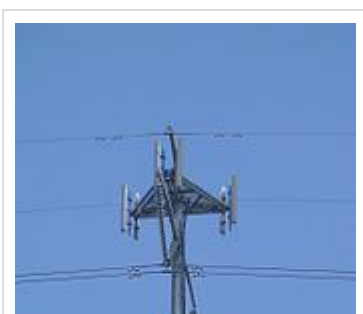
Wireless security video cameras

Radio links between buildings for data communication

Baby monitors

Smart meters for electric energy

'In addition, electrical and electronic devices of all kinds emit EM fields around their working circuits, generated by oscillating currents. Humans are in daily contact with computers, video display monitors, TV screens, microwave ovens, fluorescent lamps, electric motors of several kinds (such as washing machines, kitchen appliances [like electric can openers, blenders, and mixers], water pumps, etc.) and many others.'



'A study of bedroom exposure in 2009 showed the highest ELF-EF from bedside lights and the highest ELF-MF from transformer devices, while the highest RF-ELF came from DECT cordless phones and outside cellphone base stations; all exposures were well below International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP) guideline levels.'

Follow



'The highest typical daily exposure, according to a study of 2009, came from cellphone base stations, cellphones and DECT cordless phones, with the highest exposure locations in trains, airports and buses. The typical background power of electromagnetic fields in the home can vary from zero to 5 milliwatts per meter squared.

[*citation needed*] Long-time effects of these

electromagnetic fields on human and animal health are still unknown.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wireless_electronic_devices_and_health

ELECTROMAGNETIC WEAPONS

According to Wikipedia: 'When used against equipment, directed electromagnetic energy weapons can operate similarly to omnidirectional electromagnetic pulse (EMP) devices, by inducing destructive voltage within electronic wiring. The difference is that they are directional and can be focused on a specific target using a parabolic reflector.'...



'When used against humans electromagnetic weapons can have dramatic effects, such as the intense burning sensation caused by Raytheon's Active Denial system, or more subtle effects such as the creation—at a distance—of a sense of anxiety or dread, intense drowsiness, or confusion in an individual or a group of people. Three military advantages of such weapons are:

1. That the individual or group of people would not necessarily realize that they were being targeted by such a device.
2. That microwave radiation, like some other radio frequency radiation, can easily penetrate most common building materials.
 1. That with specialized antennas the radiation and its effects can be focused on either an individual or a large area such as a city or country...

Some bio-effects of electromagnetic (radiation) weapons include effects to the human central nervous system resulting in drowsiness, localized physical pain (e.g. headaches or joint pain), difficulty breathing, vertigo, incontinence, nausea, disorientation, or other systemic discomfort. Electromagnetic radiation weapons can cause cumulative damage to the human body. Electromagnetic weapons can affect the human nervous system and might lead to diseases of the nervous system such as Primary Lateral Sclerosis.

Millimeter-wave pulses can affect the epidermis (skin) and dermis, the thick sensitive layer of skin and connective tissue beneath the epidermis that contains blood, lymph vessels, sweat

Follow

glands, and nerve endings, generating a burning sensation or actual burn from as far as 700 meters. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_weapon.

'Ethical considerations

1. Faced with peaceful, non-violent protestors, law enforcement officials having, say, airborne, brain-wave-synchronized, electromagnetic weapons at their disposal could covertly influence the protestors to disband without the demonstrators even being aware that such an effort was underway.

Law enforcement officials could also use an electromagnetic pulse device to knock out unshielded mobile phones and cameras, reducing the capacity of civilians present to document police activity.

Faced with rioting and overt violence a government could covertly create a perimeter fence of radiation through which the rioters could not pass without feeling unbearable pain.

Using electromagnetic weapons law enforcement officials could, over time, covertly harass a "person of interest" into committing suicide and thereby effectively admit his involvement in the crime.

A US citizen could, under the protection of the US Constitution, launch from behind drawn blinds a covert electronic attack on an unwanted, unsuspecting neighbor thereby influencing the neighbor to sell his house and move away. Even if the neighbor suspected – or knew – he was being harassed electronically he probably could not convince the authorities to search his unfriendly neighbor's home without his being able to produce indisputable evidence of the harassment. (And, since claims of electromagnetic neurological interference are often considered a mark of paranoid delusions: [see tin foil hat,] the victim would be understandably reluctant to attempt to do so.)' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_weapon.

ELECTROMAGNETIC SHIELDING

'Electromagnetic shielding is the practice of reducing the electromagnetic field in a space by blocking the field with barriers made of conductive or magnetic materials. Shielding is typically applied to enclosures to isolate electrical devices from the 'outside world', and to cables to isolate wires from the environment through which the cable runs. Electromagnetic shielding that blocks radio frequency electromagnetic radiation is also known as RF shielding.

Materials used

'Typical materials used for electromagnetic shielding include sheet metal, metal screen, and metal foam. Any holes in the shield or mesh must be significantly smaller than the wavelength of the radiation that is being kept out, or the enclosure will not effectively approximate an unbroken conducting surface.

Another commonly used shielding method, especially with electronic goods housed in plastic

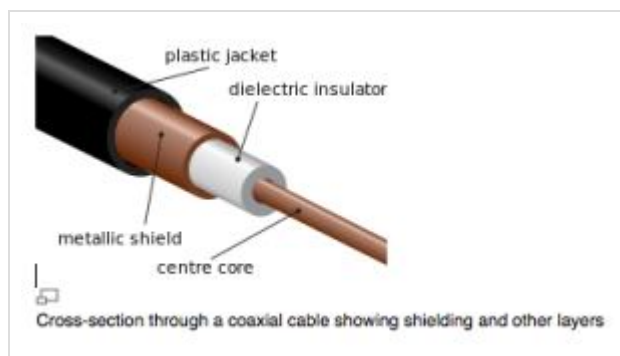
Follow

enclosures, is to coat the inside of the enclosure with a metallic ink or similar material. The ink consists of a carrier material loaded with a suitable metal, typically copper or nickel, in the form of very small particulates. It is sprayed on to the enclosure and, once dry, produces a continuous conductive layer of metal, which can be electrically connected to the chassis ground of the equipment, thus providing effective shielding.’ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_shielding

‘RF shielding enclosures filter a range of frequencies for specific conditions. Copper is used for radio frequency (RF) shielding because it absorbs radio and magnetic waves. Properly designed and constructed copper RF shielding enclosures satisfy most RF shielding needs, from computer and electrical switching rooms to hospital CAT-scan and MRI facilities...

One example is a shielded cable, which has electromagnetic shielding in the form of a wire mesh surrounding an inner core conductor. The shielding impedes the escape of any signal from the core conductor, and also signals from being added to the core conductor. Some cables have two separate coaxial screens, one connected at both ends, the other at one end only, to maximize shielding of both electromagnetic and electrostatic fields.’ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_shielding

‘Equipment sometimes requires isolation from external magnetic fields. For static or slowly varying magnetic fields (below about 100 kHz) the Faraday shielding...is ineffective. In these cases shields made of high magnetic permeability metal alloys can be used, such as sheets of Permalloy and



Mu-Metal, or with nanocrystalline

grain structure ferromagnetic metal coatings. These materials don't block the magnetic field, as with electric shielding, but rather draw the field into themselves, providing a path for the magnetic field lines around the shielded volume. The best shape for magnetic shields is thus a closed container surrounding the shielded volume. The effectiveness of this type of shielding depends on the material's permeability, which generally drops off at both very low magnetic field strengths and at high field strengths where the material becomes saturated. So to achieve low residual fields, magnetic shields often consist of several enclosures one inside the other, each of which successively reduces the field inside it.’ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_shielding

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Electronic Harassment, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS:

Follow

SYNTHETIC MENTAL ILLNESS

Posted on **March 3, 2013**

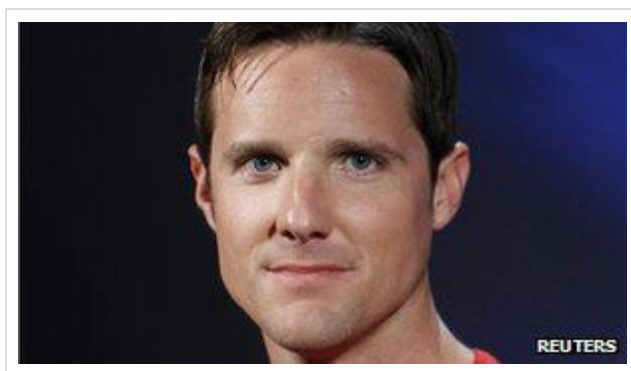
This post is about:

- How perpetrators use synthetic mental illness to discredit opposition
- Deliberately induced symptoms of mental illness used to target individuals for mind control purposes, *and where relevant*:
- How perpetrators may be targeting individuals with synthetic mental illness for research purposes.

"When one has many errors of thinking, it could be classified as mental illness, unless the errors of thinking are being induced electromagnetically... Stop the signal and the brain will regain its normal processing." Page 52.
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>

1. HOW PERPETRATORS USE SYNTHETIC MENTAL ILLNESS TO DISCREDIT OPPOSITION

Synthetic mental illness is one of the main tools used by perpetrators to discredit individuals that are a threat to their criminal programmes and projects. It removes those individuals from the environment in which they operate, reduces their credibility and makes it unlikely they will return.



American cofounder of 'Invisible Children' detained by San Diego Police in 'state of undress'

March 15 2012: A classic example of this is the case of Jason Russell, 'an American film and theater director, choreographer, and activist who co-founded Invisible Children, Inc. He is the director of

Kony 2012, a short documentary film that went viral in the beginning of March 2012. In the first two weeks it gained more than 83 million views on YouTube and became the subject of intensive media scrutiny and criticism. Its subject is the Ugandan rebel leader Joseph Kony, his alleged war crimes, and the movement to bring him to the International Criminal Court'.

On March 15, 2012, Russell was detained by San Diego police after he was found in a state of undress, interfering with traffic and screaming incoherently. Russell was then taken to a local hospital. According to a family statement, the diagnosis was "brief reactive psychosis, an acute state brought on by extreme exhaustion, stress, and dehydration". http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_Russell. See also: www.youtube.com/watch?v...

Follow

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2116981/Jason-Russell-arrested-New-footage-Kony-2012-video-director-ranting-naked-emerges.html> and <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-17409934>

But this was no isolated incident. Look at the dates of similar cases of sudden 'mental illness' on aircraft in the United States. There were three such cases in the same month that Jason Russell was taken ill:

- American Airlines flight attendant restrained by crew



March 9 2012: 'On March 9, an American Airlines flight attendant screamed 'don't blame me if we crash' and ranted about 9/11 over the intercom during the pre-flight safety briefing. First class passengers on the flight from Dallas-Fort Worth to Chicago had to help cabin crew restrain the attendant, who suffered from

bipolar disorder. Terrified onlookers called 911, telling police that the flight crew were plotting to crash the plane over the intercom. The plane was turned around and taxied back to the gate where the woman was arrested. <http://abcnews.go.com/Travel/flight-attendant-rant-sends-american-airlines-flight-back/story?id=15886557>.

- American pilot arrested after suffering 'mental breakdown' on flight

27 March 2012: A pilot flying for the American airline JetBlue was arrested yesterday after he suffered some sort on mental breakdown during the flight. Flight 191 flying from New York's JFK to Las Vegas had to make an emergency landing in Amarillo yesterday, some 900 miles away from its destination. A statement was issued from JFK saying that the plane was diverted "for a medical situation involving the Captain". It's not exactly clear why the pilot, who has been identified as Clayton Osborne, suffered a mental breakdown during the trip. However, it has been



Veteran: Clayton Osbon was a respected airline captain before he went 'berserk' and began running through the cabin of his own plane. He had to be restrained by a passenger and was taken to a mental hospital

Follow

reported that mid-way through the flight Osborne was returning from the restroom when he began “foaming at the mouth”. Gizmodo reports that while Osborne was foaming at the mouth he also began running up and down the aisle screaming about the Middle East and that ‘there was a bomb on board’. The co-pilot then locked him out of the cockpit for acting hysterically. This was when the other passengers tackled him to the floor. Luckily for everyone on board, a second off-duty pilot was on the flight and he took over the co-pilot’s duties while the co-pilot took command of the plane. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2121240/JetBlue-pilot-Clayton-Osbon-restrained-PASSENGERS-going-berserk-mid-flight.html>

28/03/2012 <http://www.joe.ie/news-politics/world-affairs/american-pilot-arrested-after-suffering-mental-breakdown-on-flight-0022742-1>

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-17544301>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2121240/JetBlue-pilot-Clayton-Osbon-restrained-PASSENGERS-going-berserk-mid-flight.html>

Earlier cases:

- Air Canada co-pilot had nervous breakdown – hostess helped land the plane

‘In January 2008, an Air Canada flight attendant had to help make an emergency landing in Ireland after the co-pilot had a nervous breakdown. The co-pilot had to be dragged from the cockpit after he started ranting and become ‘uncooperative’ in the cockpit. He was sedated by doctors onboard the flight from Toronto to London, while the hostess who held a



commercial pilot’s license took the co-pilot’s seat and helped land the plane at Shannon airport in Ireland.’ <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2121240/JetBlue-pilot-Clayton-Osbon-restrained-PASSENGERS-going-berserk-mid-flight.html>

- Jet Blue flight attendant arrested after escaping down emergency exit slide

In August 2010, Jet Blue flight attendant Steven Slater ranted over the intercom at a passenger who stood up while his plane was taxiing – before grabbing beer from the emergency cart, activating the emergency exit slide and jumping down it. The 38-year-old was later arrested at his home after fleeing the tarmac at JFK airport.

UNEXPLAINED PILOT ACTION



7 April 2012: ‘Since the late 1990s, there have been two high-profile crashes

Follow



involving airlines that U.S. experts concluded were caused by unbalanced pilots seemingly bent on suicide. In 1997, a SilkAir Boeing 737 en route from Indonesia to Singapore went into a steep dive without any distress call, and crashed, killing all 104 people aboard. Investigators

from the National Transportation Safety Board determined that the captain most likely disconnected the plane's cockpit voice recorder before the dive, and the board couldn't identify any onboard malfunctions or failures likely to have contributed to or caused the crash.

In the end, the NTSB said intentional pilot action was the only plausible explanation. But Singapore authorities disputed those conclusions and said they weren't able to identify the cause of the crash.

Two years later, when an Egyptair Boeing 767 departing New York crashed into the Atlantic off Massachusetts' Nantucket Island and killed 217 people, the safety board concluded that the co-pilot shut off the engines and purposely put the jetliner into a steep dive. Investigators stopped short of specifically calling it a suicide, but they couldn't find any other explanation or cause for the accident. <http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052702303816504577310273504430782.html>,

See also: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_lqWa_IEmBg

COULD OXYGEN DEPRIVATION BE A FACTOR?

O'Hare-Bound Flight Diverted to Ohio With Sick Passengers. The flight landed in Dayton after four passengers apparently fainted

- *'I thought I was going crazy because the words that I had in my head were not coming out'*

Four passengers apparently fainted on an American Airlines flight headed to Chicago from Washington D.C. because of a possible issue with cabin pressure.

Source: <http://www.nbcchicago.com/traffic/transit/Flight-to-OHare-Diverted-For-Cabin-Pressure-Issues-119062974.html#ixzz2MJ76VF3>



April 1 2011: Four passengers apparently fainted on an American Airlines flight headed to Chicago from Washington, D.C. because of a possible issue with cabin pressure. An American Airlines spokesman told NBC News that a couple flight attendants got dizzy as the

Follow

plane reached 28,000 feet and asked the pilots to drop the oxygen masks just in case. “When the other flight attendant went up to tell the captain she got very wheezy, and actually she couldn’t speak right. She said, ‘I thought I was going crazy because the words that I had in my head were not coming out,’” said one passenger. The pilots began looking for a place to land and Flight 547 diverted to Dayton International Airport, spokesman Ed Martell said. Martell said it’s not known whether the passengers fainted because of the lack of oxygen or because of the excitement of the moment. Source: <http://www.nbcchicago.com/traffic/transit/Flight-to-OHare-Diverted-For-Cabin-Pressure-Issues-119062974.html#ixzz2MJ76VF3>

COULD AIR CREW MOOD-CHANGES BE GENERATED BY ELECTROMAGNETIC TECHNOLOGIES?

Air rage has been attributed to excess alcohol and smoking bans, but but these events mainly involved cabin crew, and there are other factors to consider. ‘Unlike ground vehicles, airplanes enter altitudes where changes in air pressure can help trigger temporary psychological changes, such as enhancing the psychoactive effects of chemicals like alcohol which is typically served on board.’ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Air_Rage.

As a TI, I noticed that a small amount of electronically-transmitted chemical frequency, later xposed to microwave radiation, greatly increased the potency of the chemical effect. It would be possible to target individual air crew members with mood-altering chemcials, remotely, before a flight, and the effects would not be apparent until the plain was airborne. Exact effects would be difficult to achieve, owing to variations in cabin pressure, and depleted oxygen levels.

According to Professor Neil Cherry of Lincoln University, Christ Church, New Zealand, adverse health effects of naturally occurring electromagnetic radiation can arise with radiation of extremely small intensities. He has speculated that artificially generated electromagnetic fields at higher intensities could have a range of harmful effects including ‘cancer, heart disease, sleep disturbance, depression, suicide, anger, rage, violence, homicide, neurological disease and mortality’. So plane rage could be induced by electromagnetic technologies.

WHAT WAS GOING ON WITH NEWSCASTERS SPEAKING GIBBERISH?

In his book ‘*Project Soulcatcher*’, Robert Duncan reports that perpetrators can turn people’s words into nonsense by using synthetic telepathy, subvocal binaural beats and maser/microwave intervention to delay the sounds people make at the subvocal stage. This is similar to what is said to happen to people with speech disorders, where audio anomalies resulting in delays in hearing their own thoughts may bring about distortions in expressing words. See *Wikipedia XXX*

A variant of the method is to take the sounds people make before they vocalise them and alter the vowel sounds, so the words come out wrong. Robert Duncan notes that perpetrators refer to this as ‘forced speech’. It is also possible to make people say words backwards, using the same principles. See the following media reports on cases of language confusion – similar to stroke attacks:

Follow

- 'Are U.S. microwave mind-control tests causing TV presenters' brains to melt down?'



April 2011: 'A bizarre spate of television presenters dissolving into on-air gibberish has sparked claims that the U.S. military could be to blame. In four high-profile cases, the latest involving fast-talking Judge Judy' - *pictured above*, 'the presenters have started off speaking properly but have then descended into undecipherable nonsense – looking confused and

unstable.

The frequency of the 'attacks' – and the fact that recorded examples of the mental meltdowns have been popular on websites – has led to conspiracy theorists pointing the finger at shadowy government experiments.

Latest victim: Judge Judy Sheindlin had to stop her courtroom TV show on Wednesday after descending into nonsensical language

A popular theory being circulated online blames the U.S. Military's supposed research into using microwaves as a mind control weapon.

America has never admitted conducting such research but proponents say the effects – produced by microwave signals stimulating the brain with fake images and voices – exactly mimic those displayed in the recent on-air breakdowns. As to why the Pentagon might be targeting U.S. television presenters, the microwave theorists are less clear.

The phenomenon, which has provided internet video sites with some of the oddest footage for months, has now claimed one of America's most highly paid broadcasters.



Targeted? Serene Branson's garbled Grammys report became an internet sensation, while WISCTV's Sarah Carlson suffered a similar meltdown in January. Judith Sheindlin, the fast-talking judge on Judge Judy, was taken to hospital on Wednesday after she began speaking a nonsensical string of words during a live recording of her courtroom TV show. Studio insiders said Sheindlin, who earns £28 million a year for a show that is the most watched programme on American daytime TV, was sitting on camera and 'started saying things that didn't make any sense'.

Sheindlin then announced she needed to stop as she didn't feel well and asked a crew member to call an ambulance.

Follow

The 68-year-old lawyer was released from hospital the following day but a spokesman said medical tests had not revealed what caused her garbled speech and double vision.

Over the border: Mark McAllister, of Canadian Global Toronto News, soldiered on with his report on Libya, despite his words being unintelligible. Her verbal breakdown is the fourth such recent case and the odd coincidence has prompted feverish speculation over the cause. No video has been released of the Judge Judy incident but footage of the other three has rapidly gone viral on the internet.

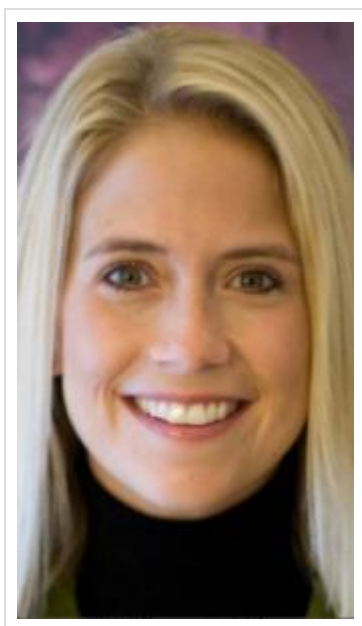
The first victim was Serene Branson, a Los Angeles reporter for CBS, who delivered a completely incoherent piece to camera on the Grammy music awards last month. The presenter was unable to get out her words and continued to struggle to speak for around 10 seconds outside the Staples Centre before producers cut to a video. She said later: 'My head was definitely pounding and I was very uncomfortable, and I knew something wasn't right. I was terrified and confused'. Her doctor later said she had suffered a complex migraine whose symptoms mimic a stroke.

Her case was followed by a Canadian news reporter whose report on his country's contribution to the military campaign in Libya suddenly collapsed into gibberish. Mark



McAllister of Global Toronto News told viewers that the Canadian defence minister had confirmed that 'more than fifty four 18 fighter jets are spending about as much as 20 and ready to assist 600 hundred, hundred deployed over the an-amount needed'. His piece-to-camera went on to become even

more odd before he signed off. His employers later confirmed there had been no problem with the autocue but McAllister had also suffered from a migraine.



In January, Sarah Carlson of WISC-TV in Wisconsin was also struck. She started out fine in her report on Wisconsin's challenge to Barack Obama's health care reforms, but it soon became apparent that she was having trouble forming words and the camera switched to a startled-looking co-presenter. Unlike the others, Carlson, 35, has a history of seizures, but America's army of conspiracy theorists are unconvinced by the medical explanations.'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1372538/Are-government-microwave-mind-control-tests-causing-TV-presenters-brains-melt-down.html#ixzz2C7A5P7uD>.

WHY IS IT HAPPENING?

Settling scores, manipulating industries and communication channels

Follow

Perpetrators may be using synthetic symptoms of physical and mental illnesses as a weapon in mafia-style covert wars against rivals, or out of revenge, to settle personal scores. The unprecedented number of apparent nervous breakdowns in domestic North American airlines could be part of a gangland war for control of strategic players in the domestic air travel business.

In my previous post I mentioned a theory that if you control the top 2000 people in a country you can control the country. To many people, newscasters are familiar faces in their living room, and their words are trusted and accepted. Controlling these key players would be a perpetrator objective, but owners of television news programmes would naturally oppose such a move. Could the public humiliation of the newscasters be a deliberate attack by perpetrators on owners of news programmes?

Main source for this section: 'Project Soul Catcher', Volume Two, Robert Duncan and the Mind Hacking Strategy Group, 2010, ISBN1452804087.

1. SYNTHETIC MENTAL ILLNESS USED PRIMARILY TO TARGET INDIVIDUALS FOR MIND CONTROL PURPOSES

The cases quoted above are high profile, and they demonstrate many of the symptoms of synthetic illnesses used routinely by perpetrators to reduce the effectiveness of targeted individuals, and make it appear that they are suffering from mental health issues. Once individuals have been assessed as mentally unwell by a clinician, any future claims they make against perpetrators will be open to question, and this is a key strategy of perpetrators to ensure they are not called to account.

It appears to me that the main purpose of deliberately induced synthetic mental illness is brainwashing, and subsequent reprogramming in line with perpetrator requirements. These requirements will vary, as individuals may be selected for different roles such as espionage, recruiting or propaganda.

Wikipedia defines brainwashing as: 'the application of coercive techniques to change the values and beliefs, perceptions and judgments, and subsequent mindsets and behaviours of one or more people, usually for political, financial, personal, or religious purposes.' <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brainwashed>.

Because synthetic mental illness is inflicted invisibly, it is indistinguishable from genuine mental health conditions. This has been the biggest problem for Targeted Individuals over the years. How can they be believed, when what they are trying to describe is caused by highly classified military technology. They haven't a hope, particularly as the medical profession has been steered away from an educated understanding of electromagnetic effects on the human body and mind.

Dr Carole Smith, in her article on 'On the Need for New Criteria of Diagnosis of Psychosis in the Light of Mind Invasive Technology', *Journal of Psycho-Social Studies*, 2003 and 2007, argues that for this reason, it is no longer sufficient to use traditional symptoms of mental illness as a guide for clinical diagnosis, because electromagnetic technologies used to target

Follow

individuals can produce identical effects.’ <http://www.globalresearch.ca/on-the-need-for-new-criteria-of-diagnosis-of-psychosis-in-the-light-of-mind-invasive-technology/7123>

NONCONSENSUAL RESEARCH:

Perpetrators routinely use synthetic mental illness technologies as part of criminal mind control activities. TIs also bring in the money to pay for these activities through the funding they earn for perpetrators as subjects of illicit nonconsensual research into different aspects of mental illness and altered states of awareness.

Perpetrator research tends to have a dual purpose of testing for lethal and non-lethal weapons purposes at the same time. One of the things they are testing is effectiveness of different torture methods, and there is no doubt that TIs are being used as nonconsensual subjects for that research.

What types of research are we talking about? Based on the technologies discussed above, which are used by perpetrators to inflict synthetic mental illness on TIs, it is quite possible that perpetrators are using TIs in the types of research discussed below:

ARTIFICIALLY INDUCED SYMPTOMS OF MENTAL ILLNESSES

Perpetrators use a number of electromagnetic and psychotronic tools to create the appearance of synthetic mental illnesses. Use of these tools, their relevance to research on new technologies and their impact on TIs are discussed below:

- Brain entrainment software
- Memory Loss
- Sleep deprivation
- Hallucinations
- Oxygen deprivation
- Virtual reality
- Psychosis
- Brain wave immersion

Brain entrainment software:

- Artificial Linguistic Internet Computer Entity – A.L.I.C.E.



ALICE is a synthetic telepathy audio software package designed to drive people temporarily insane. In his boot'

Follow



'Project Soul Catcher', Robert Duncan describes a software automation tool known as a chatter 'bot' – short for robot – that can hold a conversation with a human indefinitely, using the same technology as synthetic telepathy.

ALICE will not stop talking to you unless you stop thinking. The moment you think, it will pick up on the thought and play it back to you in some way. It can deliver a subvocal non-stop chorus of male/female synthetic voices and sounds – scornful laughter etc, using invective, and comments on TI feelings.

For example, if a Targeted Individual had received a letter reminding of failure to pay a utility bill on time – something quite likely to happen given perpetrator application of memory reduction, the robotic chorus might say "He didn't have something important to remember, did he?" This could be repeated many times, with an echo of binaural beats in the background.

The object is to change the frequency of the TI's mind patterns to one imposed by the perpetrators – referred to as brain entrainment. In my case, the robotic system was applied non-stop for the first two weeks of mental targeting. After that was withdrawn.

The robotic system is usually pre-programmed with recordings of a TI's thoughts over a period of several weeks. It can be totally automated or interlinked with perpetrator real-time input. If the TI stops participating, invective or sounds like laughter or hissing may follow. Shortly afterwards the software starts again on some other topic.

It is possible to block the system temporarily by replying to its questions with new questions that can send the system into a closed feedback loop. For example if you ask 'how are you', 'how happy are you', 'how old are you', or even 'who is your leader', the system will temporarily pause. But it is a lot simpler just to listen to music that drowns out the sound, and many TIs report that they use this method, with some success.



- Predicting TIs' thoughts

Another technology known as a MIND (magnetically integrated neuron duplicator) function seeks to duplicate a target brain through a copy-cat parallel artificial neural network. 'Over time the artificial network should accurately cognitively model the target's cognition. Because the model is artificial and computed, it can be run in fast forward and thereby predict probable next states with a set of confidence levels, speech and reactions for example, before the target's brain has achieved those states...

Victims of...psychotronic research call this one form of demonstrated "thought reading". Uneducated or conspiratorial psychologists call this "Thought sonorization". Thoughts being finished and spoken back to the target before they barely begin or are fully aware of their

Follow

own thought.' Page 19 of Robert Duncan's first book, 'The Matrix Deciphered'.

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>

Perpetrators interrogate TIs from scientific, academic and political backgrounds. There is no way they could know the in-talk of each environment, so to help them they have software which identifies most known references or quotations. I found that anytime I made a technical eference or quotation, it jumped up, with its source, on a screen in front of the perpetrators.



A favorite technique used by perpetrators in my case was to say something which turned into a rhyming couplet, but leaving out the last word which rhymed. For example:

*'The play's the **thing**, Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the... **King**.'* William Shakespeare, *Hamlet Act 2, scene 2, 603–605*

<http://www.enotes.com/shakespeare-quotes/play-s-thing>

If TIs supply the missing word unwittingly, perpetrators consider that evidence of brain entrainment. However a TI could supply the word intentionally.

- Psychic driving

Wikipedia describes this as: 'A psychiatric procedure in which patients were subjected to a continuously repeated audio message on a looped tape to alter their behaviour. In psychic driving, patients were often exposed to hundreds of thousands of repetitions of a single statement over the course of their treatment. They were also concurrently administered muscular paralytic drugs such as curare to subdue them for the purposes of exposure to the looped messages. The procedure was pioneered by Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, and used and funded by the U.S. CIA's MKULTRA program in Canada.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychic_driving

MEMORY LOSS

Memory loss is listed as one of the effects of radio wave sickness.

See www.goodhealthinfo.net/radiation/radio_wave_packet.pdf.

Memory erasure is the selective intentional artificial removal of memories from the mind. Memory erasure has been demonstrated under experimental conditions, using a number of techniques including drug-induced amnesia, selective memory extinction therapy, and, in experimental animals, the selective destruction of neurons in the brain. It is the subject of ongoing research. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Memory_erasure

Drug-induced amnesia is amnesia caused by drugs... It may be a side-effect of a drug, such as alcohol or rohypnol, commonly known as the date rape drug. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drug-induced_amnesia

Follow

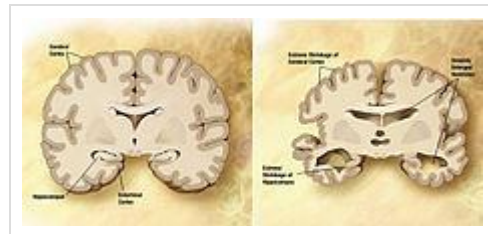
Many TIs report experiencing memory loss when targeted by perpetrators. Memory loss has been attributed to exposure to high doses of microwaves. In fact high-intensity levels of any wireless radio waves appear to have a similar effect, when directed via a maser beam.

As mentioned in my post on '*Targeted Individuals: The electromagnetic frequency decoded*', what appears to damage people's electromagnetic fields is not the level of exposure to radio waves, but its intensity. High intensity causes serious ill-health problems, while low intensity may help cure similar problems.

■ MEMORY LOSS & MEMORY RECOVERY

Many TIs report being targeted by perpetrators with nonconsensual loss of short-term memory. Perpetrators may use memory loss to make targeted individuals appear to be suffering from dementia or mental illness. Synthetic memory loss serves to reinforce other symptoms of apparent confusion and derangement.

Memory loss affects increasing numbers of older people, and some younger people. Dementia and Alzheimers disease are said to be on the increase in the US. It could be that perpetrators are using TIs in research to help combat these conditions. Perhaps TIs are being given temporary memory loss and then tested with potential clinical solutions to memory loss. Tis might also be subjects for nonconsensual research into the role of memory loss in brainwashing.



Memory-Loss Research

Scans of Gulf war veterans show memory impairment.



2 May 2007: 'Brain scans of Gulf war veterans have revealed neurological differences that may be caused by exposure to toxic chemicals such as nerve agents and pesticides used during the conflict... During the conflict there was widespread use of organophosphate pesticides, sprayed directly on to the skin, around tents and impregnated into uniforms. Some military personnel were exposed to sarin and similar nerve agents,... Some of the symptoms reported by the veterans are similar to those experienced by survivors of the 1995 sarin attack by the religious sect Aum Shinrikyo on the Tokyo subway, said Dr White.'

According to the US Defense Sciences Office in DARPA, memory loss as a result of brain injury is a long-term problem for the military. There is an ongoing research Program:-

RESTORATIVE ENCODING MEMORY INTEGRATION NEURAL DEVICE (REMIND)

Memory loss and inability to acquire new memories are common consequences of traumatic brain injury, and memory dysfunction is an expensive, long-term treatment problem for the military. Recovery from loss of memory associated with critical work and life tasks is essential to the recovery of a brain-wounded warfighter. A biomimetic model of the hippocampus could serve as a neural prosthesis for lost cognitive function and memory impairment.

The Restorative Encoding Memory Integration Neural Device (REMIND) program will determine the nature and means by which short-term memory is encoded to enable restoration of memory through use of devices programmed to bypass injured regions of the brain. Researchers will demonstrate the ability to restore performance on a short-term memory task in animal models, as well as determine quantitative descriptive methods for describing the means and processes by which memory is encoded. [http://www.darpa.mil/Our_Work/DSO/Programs/Restorative_Encoding_Memory_Integration_Neural_Device_\(REMIND\).aspx](http://www.darpa.mil/Our_Work/DSO/Programs/Restorative_Encoding_Memory_Integration_Neural_Device_(REMIND).aspx)

October 16 2012: 'The REMIND program is funded to develop a neural prosthesis, in software and in hardware, that can substitute for a part of the brain called the hippocampus, which is responsible for forming new long-term memories.' – See more at: <http://viterbi.usc.edu/news/news/2012/another-grant-for.htm#sthash.b6c4ovja.dpuf>

See also: Professor Calls For "Google Type" Brain Chip Implants
Touts exact mirror of DARPA control project in New York Times' "Idea Lab" Steve Watson, [Infowars.net](http://infowars.net), Monday, April 14, 2008

<http://infowars.net/articles/april2008/140408Chip.htm>

■ Memory Improvement Research

The Forgetting Pill Erases Painful Memories Forever

The science of memory recording and removal was discovered, or possibly re-discovered towards the end of the 20th century. It is quite possible that memory loss experienced by TIs contributed to and continues to contribute to research in this area:

'In the very near future, the act of remembering will become a choice.'

17 February 2012: According to Jonah Lehrer, there is now a method for eliminating specific memories by zapping that memory with a drug. This drug blocks a protein known as PKMzeta used in memory recall: 'Whenever the brain wants to retain something, it relies on just a handful of chemicals. Even more startling, an equally small family of compounds could turn out to be a universal eraser of history, a pill that we could take whenever we

Follow

wanted to forget anything. And researchers have found one of these compounds.

http://www.wired.com/magazine/2012/02/ff_forgettingpill/all/

These tests may build on earlier research on rats reported on 11 March 2007 which found that 'Drugs can clear away one fearful memory while leaving another intact.' <http://www.nature.com/news/2007/070305/full/news070305-17.html>

In the 1970s a Rutgers psychologist named Donald Lewis discovered the brain's ability to reconstruct memories again and again – known as 'memory reconsolidation'. A protein used to maintain strong neural connections, called A protein used to maintain strong neural connections, called PKMzeta PKzMeta, played an important part in this.

In the late 1990s, a neuroscientist called Karim Nader developed a method of removing traumatic memories permanently. He would ask patients to pick a long-standing memory they wanted to remove, and write it down. He then used a chemical to block PKzMeta. PKMzeta . After that the memory ceased to exist. There have been suggestions that this information was actually discovered much earlier in the 20th century, and that Nader rediscovered it.

See: http://www.wired.com/magazine/2012/02/ff_forgettingpill/all/

And <http://www.nature.com/news/2007/070305/full/news070305-17.html>.

See also: Zinc helps; Effects of zinc on learning and memory of mice in acute repeated hypoxia <http://europepmc.org/abstract/CBA/614327/reload=0;jsessionid=WvRS6ClqBchBSqsqGZgz.8>

SLEEP DEPRIVATION

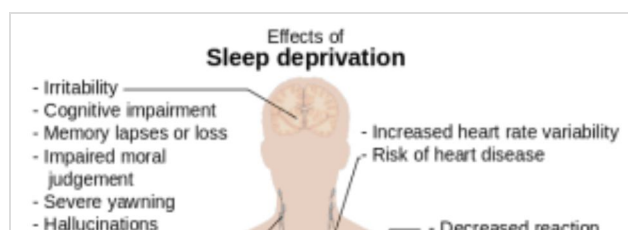
Sleep deprivation is the main technique used by perpetrators to achieve depatterning of TIs. Combined with regular exposure to memory-wiping radiation, TIs become confused, disoriented and lethargic.

- links between sleep deprivation and Mental illness

The specific causal relationships between sleep loss and effects on psychiatric disorders have been most extensively studied in patients with mood disorders. Shifts into mania in bipolar patients are often preceded by periods of insomnia, and sleep deprivation has been shown to induce a manic state in susceptible individuals. Sleep deprivation may represent a final common pathway in the genesis of mania, and sleep loss is both a precipitating and reinforcing factor for the manic state. . http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sleep_deprivation

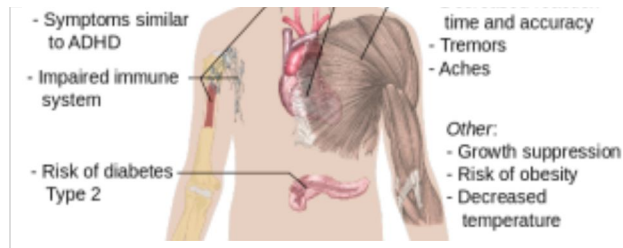
Sleep deprivation is one of the easiest ways to create temporary symptoms of mental illness.

'Sleep deprivation can...cause other



Follow

symptoms that mimic mental illness, such as disorientation and paranoid thoughts. In fact, one study found that 2% of 350 people who were sleep deprived for 112 hours experienced temporary conditions that were similar to acute paranoid schizophrenia. Fortunately, these symptoms resolve when adequate sleep is obtained.' www.Schizophrenia24x7.com/Treatment



According to Wikipedia: 'Complete absence of sleep over long periods is impossible for humans to achieve (unless they suffer from fatal familial insomnia); brief microsleeps cannot be avoided. Long-term total sleep deprivation has caused death in lab animals...few studies have compared the effects of acute total sleep deprivation and chronic partial sleep restriction.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sleep_deprivation.

Electromagnetic weapons can 'deprive an enemy force of sound, uninterrupted sleep for a prolonged period.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_weapon

Sleep deprivation may have been a contributory factor in the mental breakdowns of US domestic airline pilots:



Common practice: Former pilots say fatigue is a well-known problem in the airline industry, despite denials from air carriers

11 July 2012. The JetBlue pilot who forced an emergency landing of his own plane in March when he went berserk on a cross-country flight was 'temporarily insane' because he

was sleep-deprived, according to his psychologist.

The testimony from Clayton Osborn's doctor in federal court, which was unsealed on Tuesday, convinced prosecutors to drop federal criminal charges against him. The revelation sheds light on the troubling problem of pilots who show up for shifts fatigued and tired because they are forced to grab a few hours of shuteye in a cold bunk rooms or even noisy crew lounges before long flights.'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2171791/JetBlue-captain-Clayton-Osborn-temporarily-insane-sleep-deprivation.html>

But sleep deprivation has a darker side. It is a standard component of torture techniques. On 8 January 2004 the BBC News online magazine reported:

Sleep deprivation as a tool for torture: The real victims of sleep deprivation

Follow

‘Going without sleep is intensely stressful, with unpredictable short and long-term effects. People lose the ability to act and think coherently. And as it leaves no physical mark on the victim, the interrogator can claim that they never laid a finger on those in their charge...

John Schlapobersky, consultant psychotherapist to the Medical Foundation for Victims of Torture, was himself tortured through sleep deprivation, in his case in apartheid South Africa in the 1960s...

“Making a programme in which people are deprived of sleep is like treating them with medication that will make them psychotic. It also demeans the experiences of those who have involuntarily gone through this form of torture. It is the equivalent of bear-baiting, and we banned that centuries ago.”

“I was kept without sleep for a week in all. I can remember the details of the experience, although it took place 35 years ago. After two nights without sleep, the hallucinations start, and after three nights, people are having dreams while fairly awake, which is a form of psychosis.”

“By the week’s end, people lose their orientation in place and time – the people you’re speaking to become people from your past; a window might become a view of the sea seen in your younger days. To deprive someone of sleep is to tamper with their equilibrium and their sanity.” BBC News Online Magazine, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/3376951.stm>

- SLEEP DEPRIVATION RESEARCH

Both clinical and military research tests are currently being undertaken into sleep deprivation, how it works, and its effects on people.

- increasing soldiers endurance of sleep deprivation

If soldiers could maintain operational effectiveness with much less sleep, it would be a great advantage in battlefield situations:

According to an article in US News written by Boris Pasternak and posted on 29 June 1997: ‘In 1995, the annual meeting of four-star U.S. Air Force generals...reviewed more than 1,000 potential projects. One was called “Put the Enemy to Sleep/Keep the Enemy From Sleeping.” “Put the Enemy to Sleep/Keep the Enemy From Sleeping.” It called for exploring “acoustics,” “microwaves,” and “brain-wave manipulation” to alter sleep patterns. It was one of only three projects approved for initial investigation.http://www.usnews.com/usnews/culture/articles/970707/archive_007360_3.htm

12 August 2012: ‘An article in the Daily Mail describes how:

‘Tomorrow’s soldiers could be able to run at Olympic speeds and will be able to go for days without food or sleep, if new research into gene manipulation is successful.

According to the U.S. Army’s plans for the future,



Follow

their soldiers will be able to carry huge weights, live off their fat stores for extended periods and even regrow limbs blown apart by bombs. The plans were revealed by novelist Simon Conway, who was granted behind-the-scenes access to the Pentagon's high-tech Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency... 'Soldiers would be able to run at Olympic speeds, carry large weights and go without sleep and without food.'



DARPA, the Pentagon's 'mad scientist' wing hopes to create the soldier of the future using high-tech mechanical developments and advanced medical technologies involving genetic engineering.

BIOLOGICAL

Soldiers will have the ability to go 40 hours without sleep and still maintain focus.

They will go without rations for days by more efficiently turning body fat to energy.

Injured personnel could be able to regrow severed or destroyed limbs

MECHANICAL

Exoskeletons could multiply the strength of soldiers, enabling them to run for hours and carry weights far beyond what is possible unassisted

Contact lenses will transmit images from satellites and drones to soldiers on the battlefield

Helmets could enable soldiers to communicate telepathically

'One area of

success has been in shutting off the trigger of sleep. A drug was tested on U.S. Army helicopter pilots that enabled them to stay up longer than 40 hours, with their levels of concentration actually improving after nearly two days without rest. It is hoped to replace the amphetamine-based drugs that have previously been used to keep servicemen alert during operations. They had been found to affect decision making and had been blamed for errors in judgement that had led to many so-called incidents of friendly fire.' <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2187276/U-S-Army-Soldiers-able-run-Olympic-speed-wont-need-food-sleep-gene-technology.html>

Sleep deprivation – Nonconsensual Research: Considering the number of TIs that report being targeted with sleep deprivation, it is quite possible that some of them have been used for nonconsensual research of the type quoted above.

I consider that I have been a nonconsensual research subject for new drugs that help people carry on despite long periods of sleep deprivation. Under normal circumstances, you would expect hallucinations and delirium after a few days, but I know that after perpetrators targeted me with some substance, I was able to carry on a relatively normal life, although with some fatigue.

AUDITORY HALLUCINATIONS

Synthetic telepathy could be a more wide-spread



Follow

experience than first realized. The traditional view is that auditory hallucinations are a symptom of schizophrenia, but according to a BBC report in 2006, 'Voices in the head 'are normal':



'18 September 2006: Hearing voices in your head is so common that it is normal, psychologists believe. Dutch findings suggest one in 25 people regularly hears voices.

Contrary to traditional belief, hearing voices is not necessarily a symptom of mental illness, UK researchers at Manchester University say. Indeed, many who hear voices do not seek help and say the voices have a positive impact on their lives, comforting or inspiring them.

Researcher Aylish Campbell said: "We know that many members of the general population hear voices but have never felt the need to access mental health services.

"Some experts even claim that more people hear voices and don't seek psychiatric help than those who do." Some who hear voices describe it as being like the experience of hearing someone call your name only to find that there is no one there.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/5346930.stm>

It doesn't seem to be hearing voices in itself that causes the problem

Researcher Aylish Campbell

People also hear voices as if they are thoughts entering the mind from somewhere outside themselves. They will have no idea what the voice might say. It may even engage in conversation.

The Manchester team want to investigate why some people view their voices positively while others become distressed and seek medical help. Ms Campbell said: "It doesn't seem to be hearing voices in itself that causes the problem. "What seems to be more important is how people go on to interpret the voices." She said external factors, such as a person's life experiences and beliefs, might influence this.

Most people hear male voices



The BBC also reported on 12 July 2005 that a University of Sheffield research team says most people hearing voices hear male voices. 'Dr Michael Hunter's research at the University of Sheffield says that male voices are less complex to produce than female. As such, when the brain spontaneously produces its own "voices", a male voice is more

Follow



likely to have been generated.

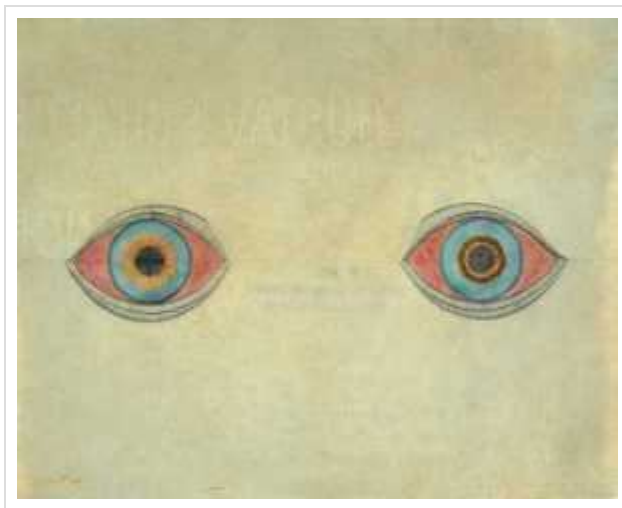
Among both men and women, 71% of such “false” voices are male. <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/education/4675103.stm>

Pertrators use synthesizer voices which can be made to sound like either men or women, but in my experience, most perpetrators involved with synthetic telepathy are male, and this might be a contributory factor in the research findings.

See also <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/206489.stm>. ‘Helping children who hear voices’.

VISUAL HALLUCINATIONS

Sleep deprivation and hallucinations



‘Beginning to hallucinate is among the more common symptoms of sleep deprivation.’ Source

‘A hallucination is the perception of something that is not really present in the environment, as opposed to an illusion, which is the misinterpretation of something that is present. For example, seeing a cat where there is nothing is a hallucination, but mistaking your coat rack for a person is an illusion.

Depending on the length of sleep deprivation, approximately 10% of normal people in the population will eventually have hallucinations. Most of these are visual hallucinations. In contrast, people with schizophrenia often have auditory hallucinations, hearing things that are not there.

Targeted Individuals may be subjected to visual hallucinations through remotely transmitted frequencies of hallucinogenic chemicals. Those TIs that have retinal eye implants can receive pictures via wireless transmission, which can be modified to give a perception of reality that is different from what the rest of the world is perceiving. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hallucination>



Follow

Synthetic visual hallucinations

Here's what Robert Duncan has to say about synthetic hallucinations. 'One objective of psychic attacks or more accurately called EEG heterodyning* attacks is to screw up someone's visual perception.'

**To combine (a radio-frequency wave) with a locally generated wave of different frequency in order to produce a new frequency equal to the sum or difference of the two.* <http://www.thefreedictionary.com/heterodyne>

Referring to the Malech Patent by Dorn and Company, the apparatus can detect if someone is hallucinating or cause hallucinations in them.' *The Matrix Deciphered – Freedom From Covert Harassment* and... www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf

Use of synthetic drugs for hallucinations -



Former Spice User Speaks Out Against the Sale of Synthetic Drugs

Though the drugs were purchased legally, a young man says he is still plagued by hallucinations and paranoia three months after he stopped using them.

'June 23, 2012: David said he was addicted to synthetic marijuana, and is still plagued with problems three months

later. He saw demons everywhere he went. Paranoid, he stayed up all night, watching and waiting. Eventually, he lost everything he had, now he wants others to know just what those drugs on the convenience store shelf can do.'

<http://newportrichey.patch.com/articles/former-spice-user-speaks-out-against-the-sale-of-synthetic-drugs-00f2214f>. See also <http://tothemaximusblog.org/?p=1521>

See also: Man Endures Outrageous Hallucinations on Synthetic Drug, http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=8e5_1312558920

- Manipulation of electromagnetic radiation can produce synthetic hallucinations

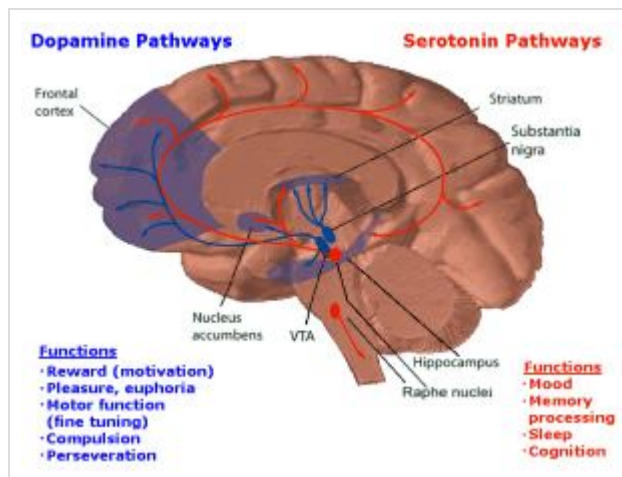
According to Dr Norman S Dos and Dr Gilda Moura, ingestion of hallucinogens produces unusual increases in beta brain wave activity.* They proposed that it was possible to manipulate brain wave activity from a distance using electromagnetic technology. See US Patent No 3,951,134, Malech, April 20, 1976.

* *Journal of scientific Exploration, article on topographic brain mapping about 1999.*

Follow

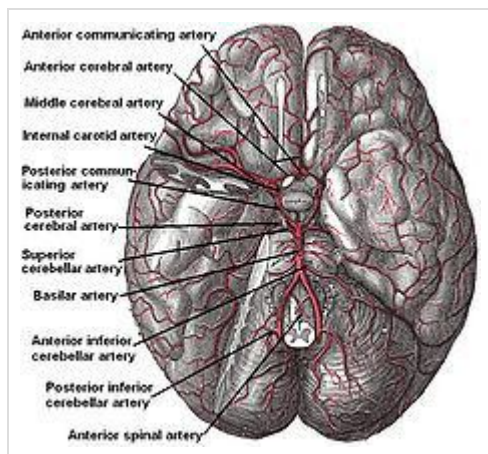
Serotonin is essential for mental health. However the wrong dose or level in the brain could have noticeably unbalancing effects.

‘Serotonin is the chemical that LSD and other psychedelic drugs mimic in order to produce hallucinogenic effects. This means that one could use ELF – infrasound waves for increasing Serotonin levels in human brains and induce hallucinogenic effects.’ *Source: Michael Hutchinson, Mega Brain: New tools and techniques for brain growth and mind expansion, Ballantine Books, 1986.*



‘A 10Hz signal boosts serotonin, which is in the drug Prozac. Brain wave patterns of patients taking such drugs as Prozac show they are in a total anaesthetic sleep state while appearing wake and functioning. Increasing Serotonin in the brain produces both nightmares and sleepwalking.’ *Source: Tracy Ann Blake, Prozac: Panacea or Pandora? Cassia Publications, P.O. Box 1044P, West Jordan, UT 84084, USA.*

■ Radio / Wireless Synthetic Hallucinations



The human mind can potentially receive both audio and visual sensations transmitted on radio electromagnetic frequencies, in the same way as we can receive radio and TV in our homes. However human brain waves are analogue-based. Transmitting good quality synthetic hallucinations crafted in the same way as a TV screen or DVD requires a wireless implant of some kind. Visual images can be transmitted as pre-recorded DVDs. Communication from the recording source to the transmitter is accomplished via a dedicated radio system.

See http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technology_of_television

I received a ten-second man-made DVD produced by perpetrators, one morning, on my internal mind screen. It showed a lady that I knew, being threatened by perpetrators wearing chemical protection gear and brandishing syringes. Later I discovered the perpetrators got that lady mixed up with me, because we shared the same first name, and looked a bit similar. It was a case of mistaken identity. I wonder if she received a video intended for my eyes only!

OXYGEN DEPRIVATION

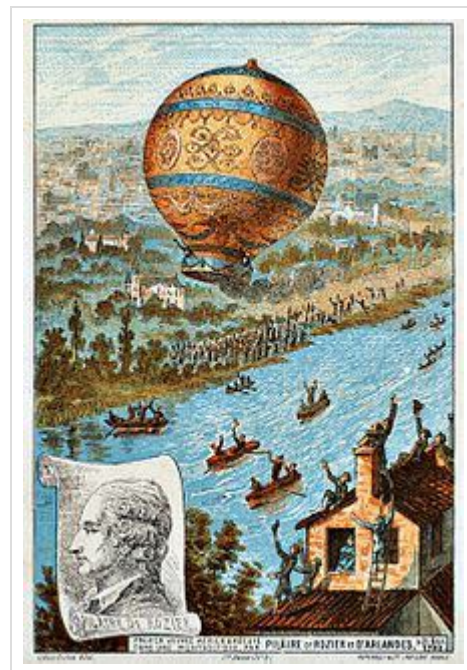
Follow

Perpetrators may use oxygen deprivation for assassination purposes. In other cases, they may be using it to induce an unconscious or comatose state. Some TIs report being targeted with breathing difficulties. I have experienced mild oxygen deprivation on several occasions, applied by perpetrators using different techniques. On one occasion I was subjected to incidents of oxygen deprivation over a period of 3-5 days, near the beginning of what appeared to be a brainwashing / mental entrainment project. I spent one night with my head out of the window, after which I quit my apartment.

Brain injury is possible as a result of oxygen deprivation.

'Limited oxygen in the environment causes reduced brain function. Divers, aviators, mountain climbers and fire fighters are all at risk for this kind of cerebral hypoxia. The term also includes oxygen deprivation due to obstructions in the lungs. Choking, strangulation, the crushing of the windpipe all cause this sort of hypoxia. Severe asthmatics may also experience symptoms of hypoxic hypoxia.' [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypoxia_\(medical\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypoxia_(medical))

'In 1874 three balloonists named Sivel, Croce-Spinelli and Tissandier studied the use of oxygen to support life at great heights. They described oxygen deprivation as being similar to drunkenness, in the elation and joy that is felt and the utter indifference to the dangers involved. They climbed to 29,000 feet and became unconscious. The balloon descended of its own accord, but only Tissandier lived to tell of the paralysis which prevented them from reaching their oxygen.' Source: *'Doctors in the Air'*, 1957, by Wing Commander Robert Maycock.



Perps twitchy about my publishing the following:

Hypoxia is also a serious consequence of preterm birth in the neonate. The main cause for this is that the lungs of the human fetus are among the last organs to develop during pregnancy. To assist the lungs to distribute oxygenated blood throughout the body, infants at risk of hypoxia are often placed inside an incubator capable of providing continuous positive airway pressure (also known as a humidicrib). [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypoxia_\(medical\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypoxia_(medical))

- OXYGEN DEPRIVATION RESEARCH

Military Research into oxygen deprivation



'There have been ongoing problems with the US F-22 military aircraft. The Lockheed Martin/Boeing F-22 Raptor is a single-seat, twin-engine fifth-generation supermaneuverable

Follow



fighter aircraft that uses stealth technology. It was designed primarily as an air superiority fighter, but has additional capabilities that include ground attack, electronic warfare, and signals intelligence roles...The F-22 has the highest accident rate of any

USAF fighter aircraft in service'. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lockheed_Martin_F-22_Raptor

'Since 2010 the F-22 has been plagued by unresolved problems with its pilot oxygen systems which contributed to one crash and death of a pilot. In 2011 the fleet was grounded for four months before resuming flight operations, reports of oxygen systems issues have continued to be made. In July 2012, the Air Force announced that the hypoxia*-like symptoms experienced were caused by a faulty valve in the pilots' pressure vest; the valve was replaced and changes to the filtration system were also made'.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lockheed_Martin_F-22_Raptor

*Oxygen deprivation

NAVY LOOKS FOR A WAY TO WARN PILOTS OF OXYGEN DEPRIVATION

'July 10, 2012: 'The Navy wants to develop technology that warns pilots if they may become deprived of oxygen, to prevent more crashes and casualties, contract documents indicate.



The Office of Naval Research is envisioning "hypoxia monitoring, alarm, and mitigation systems" built out of mini-sensors that note changes in pilots' bodies and the air and barometric pressure in a cockpit. The data will be processed with algorithms that predict if oxygen levels will plunge, so pilots can be warned in advance and react quickly.

The magnitude of the threat posed by hypoxia — oxygen deprivation — came to the forefront after an F-22 Raptor plummeted into the Alaska tundra in November 2010 when its air system malfunctioned. The pilot was killed in the crash.

Since the F-22 was put into operation in 2005, Air Force pilots have experienced 21 unexplained episodes of hypoxia-like symptoms, the *New York Times* highlighted in an investigative report.' <http://www.nextgov.com/defense/2012/07/navy-looks-way-warn-pilots-oxygen-deprivation/56692/>

See also:

Follow

Parachuting and diver resurfacing also bring risks of oxygen deprivation.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High_altitude_military_parachuting

F-22 Raptor pilots experience new oxygen deprivation issues casting fresh doubt on the \$67 billion jet-fighter program. 12 July 2012. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2172312/F-22-Raptor-pilots-experience-new-oxygen-deprivation-issues-casting-fresh-doubt-67-billion-jet-fighter-program.html>

According to Esther Inglis-Arkell 'everyone who applies to work for NASA has to go through oxygen deprivation tests to weed out people who have extreme reactions to low oxygen levels and hallucinate or become violently ill... High altitude training started out as something for pilots and long-distance runners, who need to be trained to make the most of their oxygen, but has spread to many sports, including mixed martial arts fighters and weight lifters'.

'Even though the World Anti Doping Association considered prohibiting artificially induced low oxygen conditions, there's no absolute consensus on how much good it does — or even what it does'. The only way to find out is to test and see.

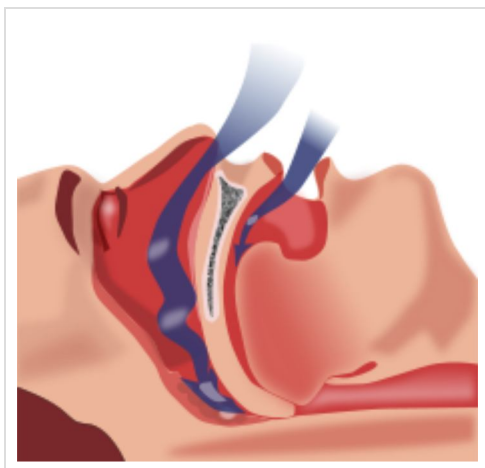
<http://io9.com/5924020/does-oxygen-deprivation-deprivation-make-you-stronger>

- oxygen deprivation risks during anaesthetics

Muscle Relaxants in Surgery Hiked Hypoxia Risks

Download Complimentary Source PDF

Reviewed by Dori F. Zaleznik, MD; Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston and Dorothy Caputo, MA, BSN, RN, Nurse Planner



These drugs “are a risk factor for hypoxic events after extubation and increased reintubation rates,” the researchers wrote. “This is important because [these] agents now represent 80% of the market volume for neuromuscular blocking agents.” October 16, 2012: Giving neuromuscular blocking agents as part of the anesthetic package raised the risk of respiratory complications, a large single-center study showed.

The data suggest that current strategies used to prevent residual postoperative neuromuscular blockade “should be revisited,” they added.

Deep anesthesia puts patients out cold, but with lower levels of anesthetic agents, anesthesiologists may give neuromuscular blocking agents to make patients immobile. But th

Follow

lingering effects of these drugs could impair respiratory function and may put patients at risk for serious complications in the postoperative period, including reintubation, the investigators said.

Traditionally, the muscle relaxants used in anesthesia were much longer acting, but have since been replaced with shorter-acting formulations including the intermediate-acting cisatracurium, rocuronium, and vecuronium, and the short-acting mivacurium. But it's not clear whether these shorter-acting versions diminish the risk of postoperative complications.

<http://www.medpagetoday.com/Anesthesiology/Anesthesiology/35352>

See also local anaesthetic toxicity: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Local_anesthetic_toxicity

Psychosis

The term psychosis is very broad and can mean anything from relatively normal aberrant experiences through to the complex and catatonic expressions of schizophrenia and bipolar type 1 disorder. Moreover a wide variety of central nervous system diseases, from both external poisons and internal physiologic illness, can



produce symptoms of psychosis. This led many professionals to say that psychosis is not specific enough as a diagnostic term... People experiencing psychosis may exhibit personality changes and thought disorder. Depending on its severity, this may be accompanied by unusual or bizarre behavior, as well as difficulty with social interaction and impairment in carrying out daily life activities. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychosis>

Synthetic psychosis

'Woman describes how hospital treatment caused hallucinations'... 'Fears over 'intensive care syndrome'



6 November 2012: Frances suffered from Critical Care Delirium while she was in hospital... It is a condition which is rarely talked about and most people are too embarrassed to mention it after they recover. Little is known about critical care delirium, or ICU psychosis, which triggers psychological effects in patients in

intensive care. During delirium some patients believe doctors are trying to kill them, they see ghostly figures, suffer hallucinations and anxiety. Most patients recover quickly with the

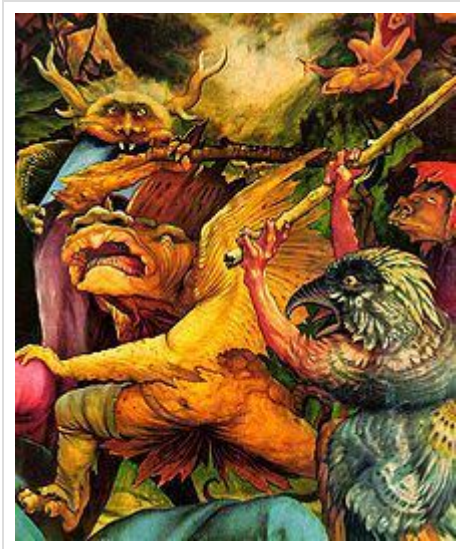
Follow

correct help.

A recent study found that some 55% of people who survive intensive care treatment go on to develop psychological disorders like depression or post-traumatic stress disorder.

Frances, who did not wish to give her surname, was in intensive care in the Royal Victoria Hospital in Belfast for four weeks following complications during her second heart bypass. She had never heard of critical care delirium.

'Terrible hallucinations'



"When I became aware, firstly, I had terrible hallucinations. Other patients were not in their beds, they were in pop-up cars. There were people dressed as ninjas at each side of the bed. "I felt they were going to harm us and we had to be good. Looking back now I believed they were trying to kill us and they did it by injecting your stomach. "On one occasion, I even hid in a cupboard to try and stop them killing me.

"When my family came to see me I was begging them to take me home and told them if they didn't take me home I would be killed that night. I started to text people and tell them to come and

get me. It was worse for my family knowing I was so unhappy," she said.'

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-20183706>

Psychoactive drugs: Substance-induced psychosis

Various psychoactive substances (both legal and illegal) have been implicated in causing, exacerbating, and/or precipitating psychotic states and/or disorders in users. This is also true of several medications that are not traditionally considered psychoactive

drugs. <http://en.wikipedia.org>

[/wiki/Substance-induced_psychosis](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Substance-induced_psychosis)



Drugs that can induce psychotic symptoms include cannabis, cocaine, amphetamines, cathinones, psychedelic drugs (such as LSD and psilocybin), κ -opioid receptor agonists (such as enadoline and salvinorin A) and NMDA receptor antagonists (such as phencyclidine and ketamine). Frequent users of cannabis have twice the likelihood of developing both psychosis and schizophrenia. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychosis>

Follow

Psychotic states may occur after ingesting a variety of substances both legal and illegal and both prescription and non-prescription. Usually such states are temporary and not irreversible, with fluoroquinolone-induced psychosis being a notable exception.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Substance-induced_psychosis

Sensory deprivation can create symptoms of mental illness:

‘Studies with sensory deprivation have shown that the brain is dependent on signals from the outer world to function properly. If the spontaneous activity in the brain is not counterbalanced with information from the senses, loss from reality and psychosis may occur after some hours. A similar phenomenon is paranoia in the elderly when poor eyesight, hearing and memory causes the person to be abnormally suspicious of the environment...

‘The main feature of psychosis is not hallucinations, but the inability to distinguish between internal and external stimuli. Close relatives to psychotic patients may hear voices, but since they are aware that they are unreal they can ignore them, so that the hallucinations do not affect their reality perception. Hence they are not considered to be psychotic.’

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychosis>

VIRTUAL REALITY



http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reality-virtuality_continuum

Virtual reality (VR) is a term that applies to computer-simulated environments that can simulate physical presence in places in the real world, as well as in imaginary worlds. Most current virtual reality environments are primarily visual experiences, displayed either on a computer screen or through special stereoscopic displays, but some simulations include additional sensory information, such as sound through speakers or headphones. Some advanced, haptic systems now include tactile information, generally known as force feedback, in medical and gaming applications.

Furthermore, virtual reality covers remote communication environments which provide virtual presence of users with the concepts of telepresence and telexistence... The simulated environment can be similar to the real world in order to create a lifelike experience—for example, in simulations for pilot or combat training—or it can differ significantly from reality, such as in VR games. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virtual_reality

- In 1999, The Matrix and later sequels explored the possibility that our world is actually a vast Virtual Reality (or more precisely, Simulated Reality) created by artificially intelligent

Follow

machines. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virtual_reality

Depatterning or brainwashing

‘Even sound and light flashing can entrance or entrain peoples’ brains to follow the simple patterns’. Page 80. <http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>



Virtual reality scenarios often appear in movies which feature attempted brainwashing of the hero. In ‘*Conspiracy Theory*’, a 1997 American action thriller film, the hero is tortured by a doctor who tapes his eyes open, injects him with LSD, and interrogates him. As the LSD kicks in the hero remembers many previous sessions, which he sees as terrifying virtual reality cartoons.

‘In ‘*The Ipcress File*’ a 1965 British espionage film, the hero is transported to a virtual reality torture base in an ‘Eastern Block’ Country for brainwashing. He is subjected to several days of immersion – isolation and sensory deprivation, and then a vivid world of flashing lights, horrific torture and unrecognized implanted / imprinted events, designed to convince him that his assumptions about the world were wrong, and that he is on the losing side.’ When he finally escapes, he finds he has been in London all the time.

‘The brainwashing shown is similar to a shock technique called Psychic driving pioneered by Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, originally on unwitting mental hospital patients, and utilised and funded by the U.S. CIA’s MKULTRA program in Canada.’ [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Ipcress_File_\(film\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Ipcress_File_(film))

‘NEW WORLD VISTAS’- USAF Scientific Advisory Board Study June 1996.

A military study called ‘New WORld Vistas’, carried out by the USAF Scientific Advisory Board Study, published in June 1996. forecast military equipment requirements over the next 50 years. According to this study, electromagnetic energy sources, the output of which can be pulsed, shaped and focused, affects the human brain/body in a fashion that will allow one to prevent voluntary muscular movements, control emotions and actions, produce sleep, transmit suggestions, interfere with both short and long-term memory, produce an experience set and delete an experience set.

The study argued that the concept of imprinting a virtual reality experience was the coming thing.

The abstract of a classified paper entitled ‘Information Warfare’ produced by the DEfense Technical information Center in Ft. Belvoir, Virginia, looks at ‘holographic image projection, cloaking devices and multi-spectral camouflage which will provide enhanced military deception capability. The most prominent technology is the creation of synthetic environments that an adversary things are real’.

Follow

Source: *'Information strike/knowledge WARfare: Shattering the Information-War Paradigm: Air Force 2025: 2025 Support Office Air University, Air Education and Training Comand.'* Developed by the Air University Press Educational series Directorate, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, August 1996. *Information Operations: A New War-Fighting Capability.* <http://www.csat.au.af.mil/2025/volume3/vol3ch02.pd>

Air Force 2025 - U.S. Air Force Center for Strategy and Technology
<http://www.csat.au.af.mil>.

BRAIN WAVE IMMERSION

As referred to by perpetrators, this relates to having someone else's mind superimposed on your own. I have not experienced it, and it must be terrible, especially for people who suffer from claustrophobia. Apparently it does happen, and there are people who have been kidnapped and forced to become slaves of others by this method.

See also: James Casbolt | Project IBIS

projectcamelotproductions.com/interviews/james.../james_casbolt.htm...

Robert Duncan writes that he accidentally stumbled on a type of nonconsensual brain wave immersion 'while looking at a reverse MRI scheme to inject electromagnetic signals into the brain for virtual reality applications'. *Page 2*, <http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>

'Immersion is the state of consciousness where an immersant's awareness of physical self is transformed by being surrounded in an engrossing environment; often artificial, creating a perception of Presence in a non-physical world. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immersion_\(virtual_reality\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immersion_(virtual_reality))



True Immersive Virtual Reality'... is 'most likely to be produced using a Brain-computer interface. An intermediate stage may be produced by "Virtual Space" using a head-mounted display with head tracking and computer control of the image presented to the helmet.'

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Methods_of_virtual_reality

Immersive technology

According to Wikipedia, A fully immersive, perceptually-real environment will consist of multiple components:

Perception

Follow

The following hardware technologies are developed to stimulate one or more of the five senses to create perceptually-real sensations.

Vision	Auditory	Tactile	Olfaction	Gustation
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ 3D display ■ Holography ■ Head-mounted display ■ Fulldome 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ 3D audio effect ■ Surround sound 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Haptic technology 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Machine olfaction 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Artificial flavor

Interaction

These technologies provide the ability to interact and communicate with the virtual environment.

- Gesture recognition
- Brain-computer interface
- Speech recognition
- Omnidirectional treadmill

Software

Software interacts with the hardware technology to render the virtual environment and process the user input to provide dynamic, real-time response. To achieve this, software often integrates components of artificial intelligence and virtual worlds.

Research and development

Many universities have programs that research and develop immersive technology. Examples are Stanford's Virtual Human Interaction Lab, USC's Computer Graphics and Immersive Technologies Lab, Iowa State Virtual Reality Applications Center, University of Buffalo's VR Lab, and Teesside University's Intelligent Virtual Environments Lab. The U.S. Government requests information for immersive technology development and funds specific projects.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immersive_technology

EEG CLONING

'EEG cloning means to copy someone else's brainwaves onto another person. The discovery made by Robert Malech allows this to be done wirelessly anywhere in the world.' Page 8.

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>

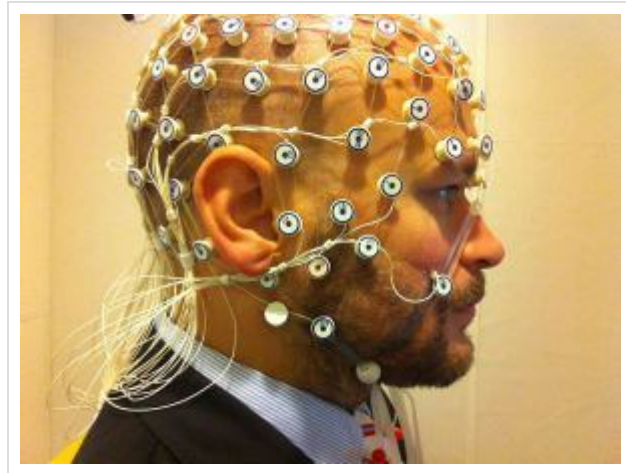
'Malech discovered he could influence brain waves just as easily as reading them. So at the other extreme, a psychic warrior can EEG clone his brainwaves onto a target. This is symbolized in the movie "The Matrix" where the agents take over random citizens bodies

Follow

while in pursuit of the heroes.' Page 8. <http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>

In practice, EEG cloning would involve some kind of brain-computer interaction, possible wireless, rather than via electrodes attached to the brain:

Mind Uploading: 'Whole brain emulation or mind uploading (sometimes called mind transfer) is the hypothetical process of transferring or copying a conscious mind from a brain to a non-biological substrate by scanning and mapping a biological brain in detail and copying its state into a computer system or another computational device. The computer would have to run a simulation model so faithful to the original that it would behave in essentially the same way as the original brain, or for all practical purposes, indistinguishably. The simulated mind is assumed to be part of a virtual reality simulated world, supported by an anatomic 3D body simulation model. Alternatively, the simulated mind could be assumed to reside in a computer inside (or connected to) a humanoid robot or a biological body, replacing its brain. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mind_uploading



Ethical concerns

The potential perils of immersive technology have often been portrayed in science fiction and entertainment. Movies such as eXistenZ, The Matrix, and the short film 'Play' by David Kaplan and Eric Zimmerman raise questions about what may happen if we are unable to distinguish the physical world from the digital world. Legal systems debate on topics of Virtual crime, and whether it is ethical to permit illegal behavior... in a simulated environment. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immersive_technology

INSTITUTIONALISATION



After being subjected to a mix of synthetic symptoms similar to mental illnesses, at some stage in the process, the TI loses touch with reality. To a clinician that looks like mental illness. It is not uncommon for TIs to be sectioned or consigned to a secure mental institution at that point.

Follow

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Psychotronics, synthetic mental illness, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

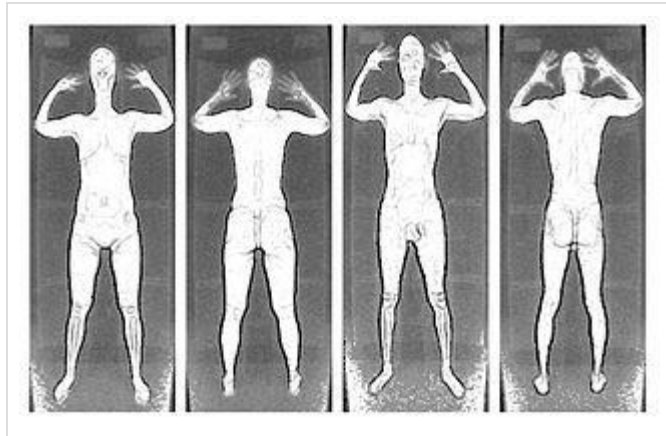
TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PSYCHOTRONICS ANONYMOUS

Posted on **February 27, 2013**

This post was first issued on 5 November 2012.

This post is about:

- Part I: Psychotronics – what it is and how it works.
- Part II: Psychotronics used for anonymous torture.
- Part III: Advanced technologies associated with psychotronics.



Picture above: How perpetrators may see Targeted Individuals via psychotronics. Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Full_body_scanner

PART I: Psychotronics is a complicated subject, and not everyone agrees what it is about. I would describe it as ‘manipulating brain activity to achieve physiological outcomes’.

The main point about psychotronics is that it can be used remotely, and anonymously on innocent civilians for torture, mind control and sinister political purposes. Criminal perpetrators can commit crimes against humanity without detection, as if they were invisible. They can in fact be detected, but only through use of similar technologies.

‘ Just because these criminals are using invisible directed energy weapons and not guns, and because they redefined information warfare as propaganda, we are supposed to think it is less than war and murder of the citizens. These are invisible weapons being used far more destructively than a simple bullet to the head.’ www.thematrixdeciphered.com.’

However psychotronics is widely used in health treatments, enabling people suffering from paralysis to speak and move, and enhancing sight for people with partial blindness or hearing problems. When it comes to new technologies, psychotronics is just the tip of the iceberg. This



Follow

post looks at some of the implications of psychotronics, and what is now in the public domain about a range of formerly secret technologies.

Picture opposite: Cochlear implant.



DIFFERENT VIEWS OF PSYCHOTRONICS

Some people interpret psychotronics as meaning ‘synthetic telepathy’, or referring exclusively to weapons purposes. Here are three different interpretations of ‘psychotronics’:

- Psychotronics as synthetic telepathy



‘Synthetic telepathy also known as techlepathy or psychotronics – is a term used to describe the process in brain-computer interfaces by which human thought (as electromagnetic radiation) is intercepted, processed by computer and a return signal generated that is perceptible by the human brain. (ref 1,2,3,4)’

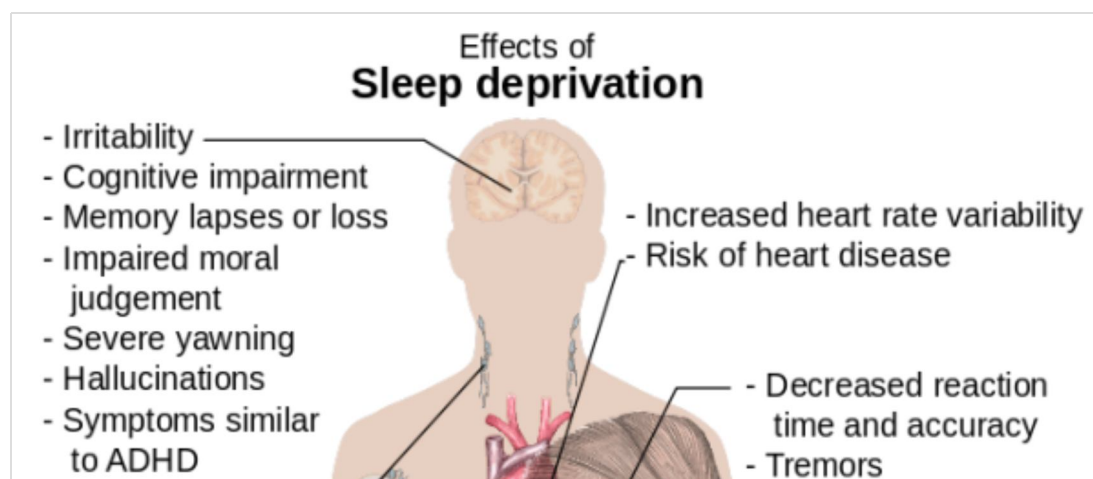
1. <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/27162401/> – Army developing ‘synthetic telepathy.’

2. <http://io9.com/5038464/army-sinks-millions-into-synthetic-telepathy-research> – Army Sinks Millions Into “Synthetic Telepathy” Research

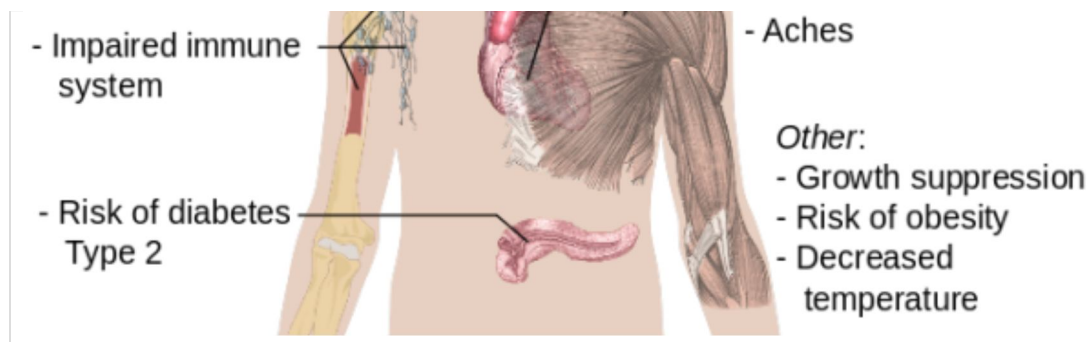
3. <http://io9.com/5065304/tips-and-tricks-for-mind-control-from-the-us-military> – Tips and Tricks for Mind Control from the US Military

4. http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/HealthSci/US_army_developing_synthetic_telepathy/articleshow/3596708.cms – US army developing synthetic telepathy

Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synthetic_telepathy at <http://geeldon.wordpress.com/2010/09/06/synthetic-telepathy-also-known-as-techlepathy-or-psychotronics/>



Follow



- Psychotronics as weapons development programmes

‘Development programs for microwave and radio frequency radiation weapons designed to influence the central nervous system’.

Source: Marshall Thomas – *Monarch II -Victims.pdf* <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com/>

- Psychotronics as a method of inflicting torture and mind control

There are two options for inflicting torture via electronic weapons, gang-stalking or remote delivery of Directed Energy Weapons – DEW. Unless the TI lives nearby, gang-stalking isn't an option, which is why Remote Neural Monitoring used to be a requirement – If you aim a precision electronic weapon at someone from a distance, you want to know where you hit them, and what effect that had on them.

If perpetrators wanted to carry out assassination, they would use lethal equipment. The purpose of targeting individuals seems to be to force them into virtual slavery using electronic weapons and to brainwash them into obedience using mind control. This would never be achieved over night, which is why an episode of psychosis followed by temporary incarceration in a mental institution were regular tools that perpetrators used in an attempt to create new mind controlled slaves or hostages.

But TIs have proved much more resilient than expected by perpetrators. The only way to bludgeon human beings into permanent submission is by mafia tactics of gang-stalking – hit them on the head with a blunt instrument. The close proximity of MKULTRA perpetrators to their victims was what ensured the relative success of that era of abduction and torture of innocent citizens. The total condemnation of that era by the elected representatives of the USA should leave no one in any doubt of the illegality of such activities.

In his first book ‘*The Matrix Deciphered*’ – now freely available on his website at www.thematrixdeciphered.com, this is what Robert Duncan has to say about his work experience and psychotronics:

My research interests have been neural networks, virtual reality, and EEG controlled robotics. Before graduate school I worked for the Department of Defense, Navy, NATO, and various intelligence agencies computer science projects... and worked on the highest level of military projects for the U.S., NATO, and U.K...

Follow

I apologize to the human race for any contribution to these 4th generation weapons that I may have worked on that are more horrific than the nuclear bomb and whose cover-up is more pervasive than the Manhattan Project. And because of the horrific acts of violence being committed on as many as two thousand Americans as far as my research has uncovered and many others in other countries, I understand the extreme risk to my own welfare that publishing this material will have.

www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

In this post I quote a fair bit from 'The Matrix Deciphered', because it covers psychotronics in a lot of detail, and few authors do that. Here's what Robert Duncan says about psychotronics:



Coal miners used as slaves were hobbled by breaking of their ankles to keep them from running away and demonstrated in the movie, "Misery". Brain hobbling through psychotronics is done today in an analogous fashion.

By using psychotronic generators to inject minute random currents into the targeted brain, a threat will exhibit schizophrenic thinking and can be thrown into a mental hospital where further silencing can occur without their consent. Neural scientists are closely watched and any who get too close to rediscovering the government's mind control technology can be mentally hobbled to prevent further discovery.

Without visible political prisons and torture scars, the public will remain incredulous that it is being done.' www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

'The tools of psychophysicists are called psychotronics...Mind control weapons are the holy grail of the ultimate weapon and has given birth to the world's most notorious, sociopathic scientists which in turn have spawned a generation of the most intense human suffering for weapons testing efficacy the people of this planet have ever endured.'

www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

Picture above: Saturn Devouring His Son, painting by Spanish artist Francisco Goya.

'The Matrix Deciphered. This is a book written by Robert Duncan (The Saint). It is non-fiction and original research. Also see his vital new book PROJECT:SOUL CATCHER Vol 2 at Amazon.com' www.thematrixdeciphered.com

REMOTE NEURAL MONITORING – TORTURE BY SATELLITE, NOW SUPERCEDED BY WIRELESS!

My view is that RNM was once a discrete system, but as secret technologies advanced, parts of the system became obsolete, and by now the original system has been virtually

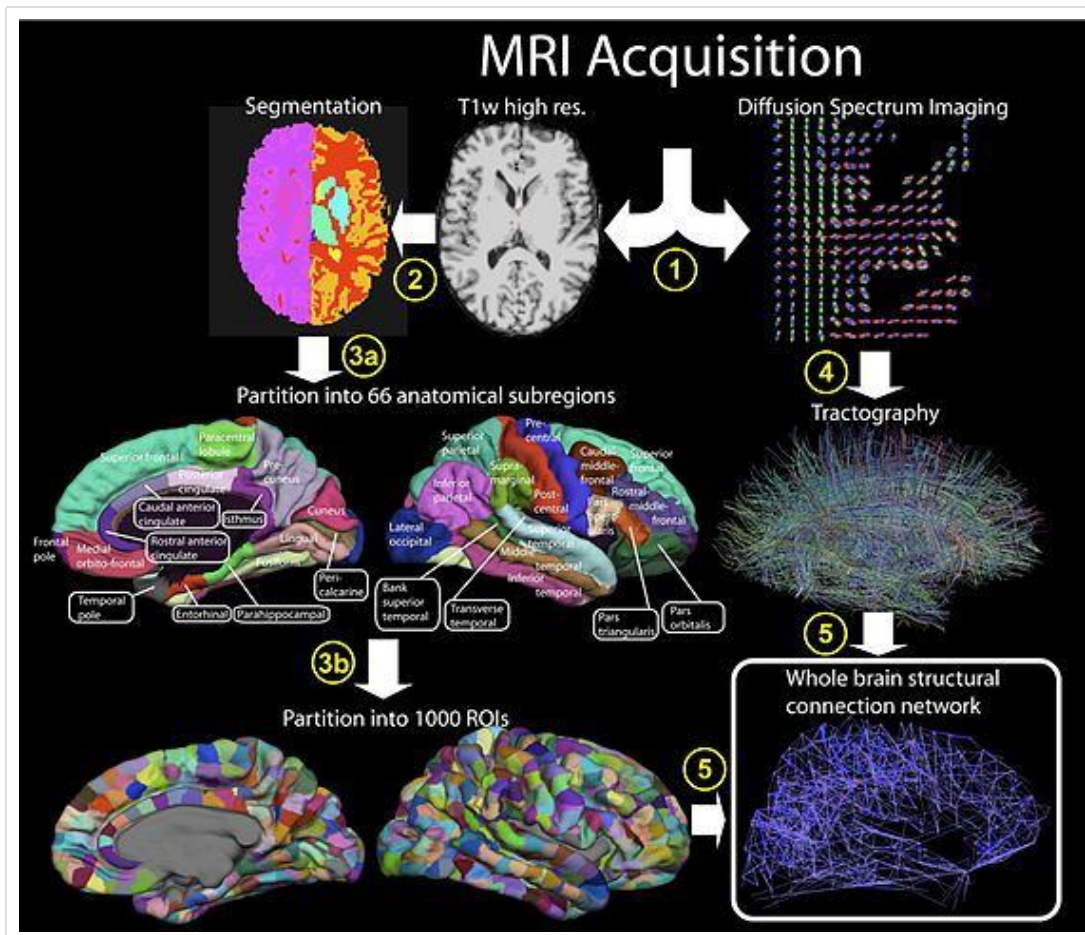
Follow

superceded.

Originally RNM was the way perpetrators dealt with distance from TIs. It was a technology that would work with satellite delivery. Now perpetrators can achieve the same results without RNM or satellites. But with the global take-up of wireless for TV, cell-phones and lap-tops, satellite is no longer normally required

So RNM is really a legacy concept. But not all perpetrators have the latest technology, and some TIs may still be linked to older criminal track-and-target systems. Upgraded versions of the technologies that underpinned RNM are still key to tracking and targeting TIs, but they rely on wireless instead.

RNM was once a proprietary product, but by now, criminals all over the matrix appear to have access to variations on, or upgrades of the basic system. See section on Brain-Computer Interface below for more recent developments.



Picture above: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whole_brain_emulation

Remote Neural Monitoring – RNM – uses a set of brain-wave reading technologies to find out what is going on in an individual's mind and body. RNM can map out electrical activity from the visual cortex of a subject's brain and show images from the subject's brain on a video monitor...Operatives see what the surveillance subject's eyes are seeing. Visual memory can also be seen. RNM can send images direct to the visual cortex, bypassing the eyes and optic nerves...Operatives can use this surreptitiously to put images into a surveillance subject's

Follow

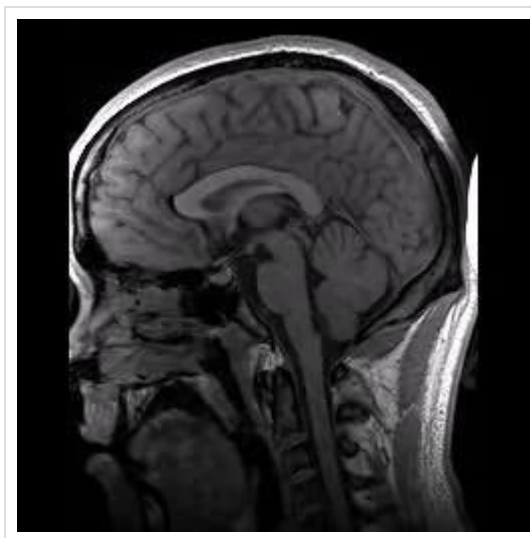
brain while they are in REM sleep for Every thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image in the brain has a corresponding “evoked potential” or set of “evoked potentials.” The EMF emission from the brain can be decoded into the current thoughts, images and sounds in the subject’s brain. <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com/>

TECHNOLOGIES THAT UNDERPINNED PSYCHOTRONICS STILL APPLY TODAY

fMRI – Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging:

fMRI is the method used to map the brain. It can ‘identify regions linked to critical functions such as speaking, moving, sensing, or planning...It is common to combine fMRI signal acquisition with tracking of participants’ responses and reaction times. Physiological measures such heart rate, breathing, skin conductance (rate of sweating), and eye movements are sometimes captured simultaneously with fMRI. The method can also be combined with other brain-imaging techniques such as transcranial stimulation, direct cortical stimulation and, especially, EEG. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Functional_magnetic_resonance_imaging.

Translating thought into language is linked to changes in blood flow in the brain. ‘fMRI ‘uses the blood-oxygen-level-dependent (BOLD) contrast... This is a type of specialized brain and body scan used to map neural activity in the brain or spinal cord...by imaging the change in blood flow...related to energy use by brain cells...BOLD contrast depends on blood flow. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Functional_magnetic_resonance_imaging. The point of monitoring blood flow is that it is used to decode thought word-patterns.



MRI – Magnetic resonance imaging: also known as nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (NMRI), or magnetic resonance tomography (MRT), is a medical imaging technique used in radiology to visualize internal structures of the body in detail. MRI makes use of the property of nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) to image nuclei of atoms inside the body.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnetic_resonance_imaging.

EEG – Electroencephalograph: records electrical activity along the scalp, and measures voltage fluctuations within the neurons of the brain. It records different states of awareness – sleep, dreaming, dozing, awake, and alert. EEG techniques include monitoring evoked potentials, which show ‘spikes’ in response to a stimulus – visual, sound or touch. So perpetrators can tell if a TI is afraid, happy attracted to or repelled by something. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electroencephalography>

- MEG – Magnetoencephalography: is another technique for mapping brain activity by recording magnetic fields produced by electrical currents occurring naturally in the brain

Follow

using very sensitive magnetometers.

MEG- Brain wave monitors have graduated from EEGs to magnetoencephalographs (MEGs) that correlate brain wave patterns via a remote crystalline computer whose software reads and translates spoken words and silent thought. "EEG cloning" can monitor the target's electromagnetic field, decode it through computer software, then feed emotional patterns back to the target's brain or to another brain. A 5- micromillimeter microchip placed in the optical nerve can draw neuroimpulses from the brain so as to "eavesdrop" on the implanted person and transfer his or her thoughts to a computer where they will be stored until they're projected back into the brain to be re-experienced as hallucinations, voices from past conversations, etc. Perpetrators can monitor brain waves via satellite, decode evoked 5-milliwatt potentials of the brain at 3.50Hz, and transmits them to a VHSIC (very high speed integrated circuit) computer monitor to set up forced "conversations." <http://conspirazine.com/2011/07/17/patents-of-mind-control-and-behavior-modification-technology/>



- ESR – Electron Spin Resonance: This facilitates detailed biochemical analysis of a subject, such as is required in research, using imaging techniques which can show corresponding frequencies via a spectrometer. It also facilitates analysis of DNA and changes in DNA following external interventions. Apparently it can get a wireless analysis from the body's brain waves. This analysis would identify cancers, altered blood sugar levels, leaching of calcium etc. A scientific explanation is at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_magnetic_resonance.

'This is the secret sauce that the conspiracy kills to keep secret. Notice that there are no ESR machines in hospitals. Why? Because it would become immediately obvious how easy it is to read body electricity from RADAR, i.e. brain waves at a distance. The basic concept is simple and very analogous to the way Magnetic Resonance Imaging works. It works on

Follow

manipulating spin and gyro frequency of electrons.' www.thematrixdeciphered.com. *Picture above: ESR spectrometer.*



ECoG – Electrocorticography: measures the electrical activity of the brain taken from beneath the skull in a similar way to non-invasive electroencephalography,... but the electrodes are embedded in a thin plastic pad that is placed above the cortex.

ECoG is a very promising intermediate BCI modality because it has higher spatial resolution, better signal-to-noise ratio, wider frequency range, and less training requirements than scalp-recorded

EEG...It is possible to use ECoG signals to discriminate the vowels and consonants embedded in spoken and in imagined words. The results shed light on the distinct mechanisms associated with production of vowels and consonants, and could provide the basis for brain-based communication using imagined speech. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain-computer_interface

Picture above: MRI equipment.

'Based on EEG/MEG responses, words are readily distinguished from non-words, pictures, and as to length.' <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com/>.

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN MRI AND fMRI

MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) for brain imaging, in general, is used for view the structure of the brain. It is especially useful for detecting small anatomical changes as a result of disease processes or trauma that cannot be resolved in a CT scanner. It has great research utility for correlating structural changes/differences with behavior.

fMRI (functional MRI) is a recent development in MR technology that allows you to obtain a 'functional' image of the brain by measuring blood flow (blood oxygenation actually in certain cases). This is a hot area because the hope is that you would eventually be able to take advantage of the high spatial resolution of MRI and the far superior temporal resolution of fMRI...So the major difference is the MRI images structure and fMRI images function. <http://www.bio.net/bionet/mm/neur-sci/1993-October/012506.html>

Brain Wave Monitoring: Why one size doesn't fit all

Picture above: fMRI – functional



Follow

magnetic



resonance imaging.

When an individual is identified as suitable for targeting it takes quite a long time for preparatory work to be done mapping the individual's brain and body. Robert Duncan notes that there is a unique body resonance signature, heart beat signature, and brain wave print for every individual:

'The key to influencing a neuron and the entire informational structure of the mind is in the timing of the pulses of electromagnetic signals. Using just EEG probes is generally not enough to determine the timing...It is only the informational coherence of the signal specific to each individual that matters.' www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

SOME APPLICATIONS OF PSYCHOTRONICS



MRI mind reading scans 'reveal secrets of human vision'

'In 2011 psychologists and computer scientists at Stanford, Ohio State University and the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign demonstrated that pictures shown to volunteers in MRI scanners – were sufficiently reflected via the scanners, to enable the researchers to tell what they were looking at, if they were using sophisticated

Follow



software that interprets the signals coming from the scan.'

Source: Stanford Report, May 18, 2011 'Mind reading' brain scans reveal secrets of human vision' ..."Mind reading" scans show that, to our brains, a sparse line drawing of a street scene is almost as recognizable as a detailed color photograph. Images courtesy of Fei-Fei Li. <http://news.stanford.edu/news/2011/may/brain-scan-vision-051811.html>

In October 2011 the Economist reported on three recently published papers, the first on the process of dreaming, the second on reconstruction of a moving image of what an observer is looking at, and the third on how to tell what someone is thinking about. All three papers are based on determining, by scanning the brain, what someone is actually thinking about. <http://www.economist.com/node/21534748>

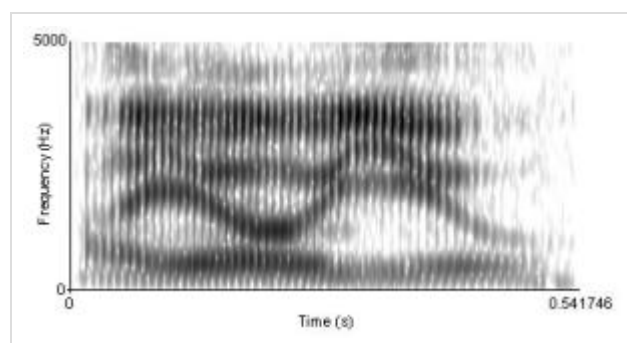
Synthetic telepathy uses wireless

For a detailed review of synthetic telepathy see my previous post '*Targeted Individuals: thinking Allowed*'. Synthetic telepathy is about sound waves. The term *sonar* is a generic term for equipment used to generate and receive sound. The acoustic frequencies used in sonar systems vary from very low (infrasonic) to extremely high (ultrasonic). <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sonar>. This means that potentially the whole range of sound waves, infrasound, microwave and ultrasound, are capable of being used for silent sound and synthetic telepathy, although ultrasound may be the preferred method. As all sound waves work on wireless, synthetic telepathy can work by connecting with your terrestrial TV transmitter, cell-phone or computer, so satellite is not needed unless there is no wireless outlet at the TI's home.

Picture opposite: spectrogram of I-owe-you.

ECoGs discriminate vowels and consonants embedded in imagined words

'In a \$6.3 million Army initiative to invent devices for telepathic communication, Gerwin Schalk, underwritten in a \$2.2 million grant, found that it is possible to use ECoG signals to discriminate the vowels and consonants embedded in spoken and in imagined words. The results shed light on the distinct mechanisms associated with production of vowels and consonants, and could provide the basis for brain-based communication using imagined speech.'* http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain-computer_interface



* Kennedy, Pagan (September 18, 2011). "The Cyborg in Us All". New York Times. Retrieved January 28, 2012.

Follow



'Research is ongoing into military use of Brain-Computer interfaces and since the 1970s DARPA has been funding research on this topic. The current focus of research is user-to-user communication through analysis of neural signals. The project "Silent Talk" aims to detect and analyze the word-specific neural signals, using EEG, which occur before speech is vocalized, and to see if the patterns are generalizable.

In 2009, the world's first personal EEG-based spelling system came to the market: *intendiX*. The system can work with passive, active, or new dry EEG electrodes. The first version used P300 activity to type on a keyboard-like matrix. Besides writing text, the patient can also use the system to trigger an alarm, let the computer speak the written text, print out or copy the text into an e-mail or to send commands to external devices.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain-computer_interface.

One thing to be aware of: If you do not verbalise your thoughts they cannot hear what you are thinking.

BRAIN-COMPUTER INTERFACE TECHNOLOGY

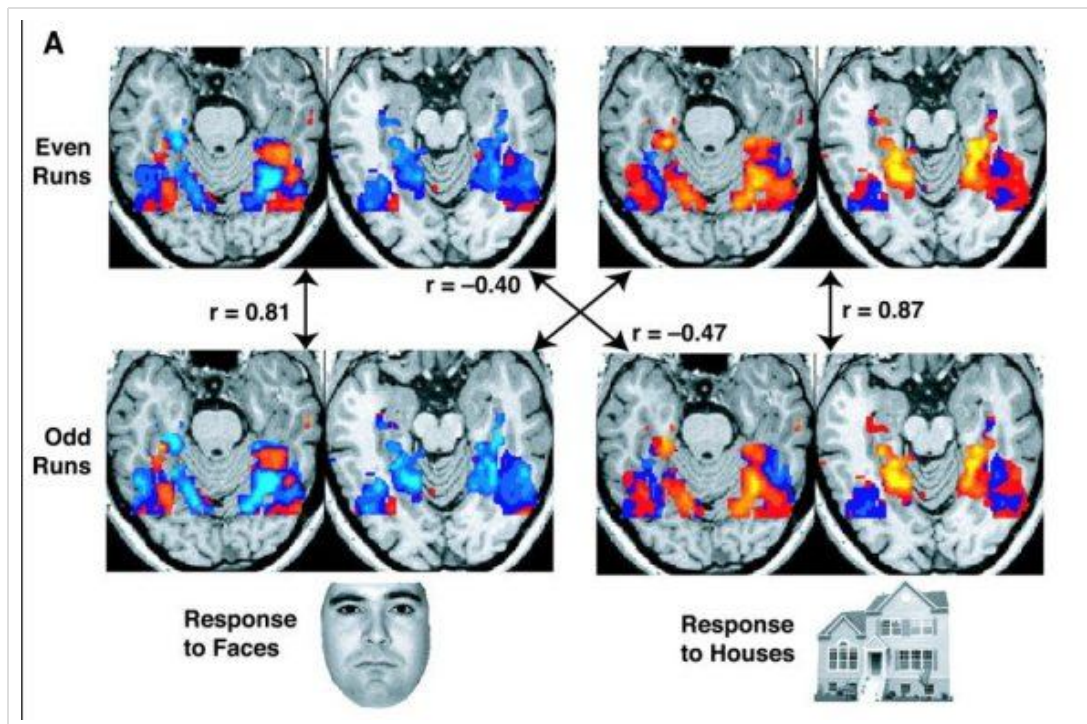
'A brain-computer interface (BCI), often called a mind-machine interface (MMI), or...a brain-machine interface (BMI), is a direct communication pathway between the brain and an external device.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain-computer_interface.

Mind-machine communication no longer needs a wired connection between the TI's brain and the perpetrators' computers, because wireless can use a TI's terrestrial TV, cell-phone or computer to link up to TIs, wherever they are. This is referred to as 'direct wireless neural interfacing'. So images of people with electric probes stuck to their skulls via EEG caps probably don't reflect the current technology.

'Wireless Ionosphere Signal Bouncing: The Earth's Ionosphere is spherical. This allows a phased array beam to be bounced off the ionosphere and focused on a point on the Earth. The total internal reflection only occurs at a certain angle from the source...' So these over the horizon Radar systems, which are mostly used for viewing and tracking people, have their

Follow

radar signals bounced off of the Earth's atmosphere in a donut like circle for the strongest energy areas due to the phenomena known as total internal reflection.'www.thematrixdeciphered.com.



According to Robert Duncan, writing in 2010:

‘Not only are they conducting internal voice recognition using the neural feature set of premotor muscle movements and word meaning recall brain waves, they are...working on computer vision image recognition techniques from the decoded visual cortex...

This has incredible potential for mind/machine interfacing. By just visualizing characters being typed, a computer could recognize the characters, send them to a virtual keyboard to an internet browser and then project the resultant information page in their minds eye.’
www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

PART II: PSYCHOTRONICS & DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS USED FOR TORTURE

If it were not for use of psychotronics for torture, there would be few Targeted Individuals. Criminal perpetrators exploit ‘less-lethal ‘Directed Energy Weapons and psychotronic techniques to inflict pain and unpleasant sensations on victims however far away they may be, and they can do it anonymously. TIs generally report receiving painful attacks from perpetrators. See examples below:

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS REPORT EXPERIENCES OF DEWwww.scribd.com/.../Over-300-Satellite-and-Brain-Weapons-Assault-...

Follow

Iran/Netherlands. Torture began 2001: I went to USA for 3 months, because my family lives there, I could not stay and had to go back to the Netherlands and that's when I began to hear the harassers, they began talking and I could hear them, making different parts of my body or even my internal organs ache, sometimes the pain was excruciating, and they would make me feel dizzy and make me hear noises as if they were coming from the neighbors and as if the neighbors were complaining about me. After a few awful years of excruciation and torture in the Netherlands where I was completely alone, left with no friends at all and no job and no money, in 2005 I went back to my country of birth Iran, but the effect of the mind control devices seem to have no limitation and it does not matter where in the world you are, they continue to torture me... The main symptoms are: -Pain in different parts of my body and sometimes internal organs, headache, tooth ache, not being able to communicate with people and want to be alone for ever, sleeplessness, electric shocks (specially when sleeping), hearing things that are not there, making people get angry at me for no reason at all. Page 24-25

Spain. Torture began 1995: Although I have been living these agonies for fifteen years, only five years ago did I discover what all this was about. I am a victim of extreme torture and abuse using directed energy and neurological weapons. I am only thirty-five years old but my whole life has gone to rack and ruin since the fated day I took part in a demonstration for women's rights. After leaving the demo premises I was electronically attacked on the very evening I went back home, but at the time I did not have a clue of what it could be. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to a public unaware of this type of weapons and crimes but these are all true facts. More often than not, my physical pains are so intense that I cannot even walk. On a couple of occasions I had to crawl to move from one room to another in my own flat. To alleviate my pains I often have to adopt a foetal position for hours and hours, even at night, which means I am regularly deprived of a normal sleep. Page 26

Germany. Torture began 2005: One day I noticed I felt unusual. I was sweating, I was boiling hot, nauseous, dizzy, my heart racing. It only lasted a short time, then I felt normal again. Yet soon the symptoms grew worse, new ones appeared, and the rest periods' became rapidly shorter. I had stinging pains on my body and headaches pressured my skull... An engineer whom I ask for advice tells me of electronic weapons and of instruments, that were developed for psychiatry, which are used to "treat" (cure) people to free them from their addiction. He shows me letters of "targeted people". The heading says: "torture and murder with energy weapons in the Federal German Republic". The brutally tortured writer speaks about the worst violation of human rights in Europe since the Holocaust... Someone is aiming at me, why? I find red and also reddish-purple circles on my body, they are the targeted red burned points. To avoid directed radiation I move my bed, sleep on the floor in every conceivable corner of the house, on the balcony, in the woodshed, in the farmyard, on the haystack, even in the chicken coop... The radiation's hit all around the walls of the house, gently at first increasing in force to the sound of a fire cracker. What are those devices? They cause different body reactions: I become hot and almost instantly completely sweaty, I feel terribly sick, dizzy almost to fainting, I have the worst headaches ever, my intestines begin to rumble violently, I immediately get diarrhoea, the heated current attacks my body, giving me very bad muscle cramps and stabbing pains in my intestines, heart, head, arms, legs, genitals. A bestial torture! And no one wants to

Follow

believe it ? Pages 31-32

What TIs are talking about are Directed Energy Weapons – DEWs.

WHAT ARE DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS?

- Electromagnetic radiation, in lasers or masers

- Particles with mass, in particle beam weapons – not apparently applicable for less-lethal weapons.

- Sound, in sonic weapons...

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon

Electromagnetic radiation weapons are a type of directed energy weapons which use electromagnetic radiation to deliver heat, mechanical, or electrical energy to a target to cause various, sometimes very subtle, effects. They can be used against humans, electronic equipment, and military targets generally, depending on the technology.

‘Now, there are electron “amnesia” beams and magnetosphene guns that make you “see stars”; hand-held VLF (20-35KHz) infrasound generators that trigger nausea, diarrhea, and abdominal pain. Brilliant Eyes surveillance satellites are equipped with multispectral scanners, interferometers, visible infrared spin scan radiometers, cryocoolers, hydride sorption beds, brain maps, and neurophones to alter behavior subliminally. An electronic imaging satellite beam can lock onto a human target in real time and assault him or her with a laser.’ From an article by Elana Freeland, <http://conspirazine.com/2011/07/17/patents-of-mind-control-and-behavior-modification-technology/>

‘The energy can come in various forms:

- High-energy radio frequency weapons - HERF - or high-power radio frequency weapons
- HPRF - use high intensity radio waves to disrupt electronics.

- High and low power, Pulsed Microwave devices use low-frequency microwave radiation which can be made to closely mimic and interact with normal human brain waves having similar amplitudes and frequencies. The heart, lungs, and other vital organs are controlled by very low voltage electric signals from the human brain. It should be possible to disrupt, catastrophically, such signals— from a distance— using this technology. Taser-like motor effects are also possible. The purpose of the PEP (Pulsed Energy Projectile), the LIP (Laser Induced Plasma) weapon and the Active Denial System (ADS) is to induce pain, although the PEP has lethal capabilities.

Some bio-effects of electromagnetic radiation weapons include effects to the human central nervous system resulting in drowsiness, localized physical pain – e.g. headaches or joint pain, difficulty breathing, vertigo, incontinence, nausea, disorientation, or other systemic discomfort.

Follow

Electromagnetic radiation weapons may cause cumulative damage to the human body. Electromagnetic weapons can affect the human nervous system and might lead to diseases of the nervous system such as Primary Lateral Sclerosis.

Millimeter-wave pulses can affect the epidermis (skin) and dermis, the thick sensitive layer of skin and connective tissue beneath the epidermis that contains blood, lymph vessels, sweat glands, and nerve endings, generating a burning sensation or actual burn from as far as 700 meters. Interference with breathing poses the most significant, potentially lethal results.

Light and repetitive visual signals can induce epileptic seizures. Vection and motion sickness can also occur.

- Lasers: Lasers are often used for sighting, ranging and targeting for guns; but the laser *beam* is not the source of the weapon's firepower. Laser *weapons* usually generate brief high-energy pulses. A one megajoule laser pulse delivers roughly the same energy as 200 grams of high explosive, and has the same basic effect on a target.

- Masers: – Meaning focused microwaves: Microwave guns powerful enough to injure humans are possible:

Active Denial System is a millimeter wave source that heats the water in the target's skin and thus causes incapacitating pain. It is being used by the U.S. Air Force Research Laboratory and Raytheon for riot-control duty. Though intended to cause severe pain while leaving no lasting damage, some concern has been voiced as to whether the system could cause irreversible damage to the eyes. There has yet to be testing for long-term side effects of exposure to the microwave beam. It can also destroy unshielded electronics:

- Pulsed Energy Projectile: Pulsed Energy Projectile or PEP systems emit an infrared laser pulse which creates rapidly expanding plasma at the target. The resulting sound, shock and electromagnetic waves stun the target and cause pain and temporary paralysis. The weapon is under development and is intended as a non-lethal weapon in crowd control. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_weapon

- Sound in Sonic Weapons: Cavitation, which affects gas nuclei in human tissue, and heating can result from exposure to ultrasound and can damage tissue and organs. Studies have found that exposure to high intensity ultrasound at frequencies from 700 kHz to 3.6 MHz can cause lung and intestinal damage in mice. Heart rate patterns following vibroacoustic stimulation have resulted in serious arterial flutter and bradycardia. Researchers have concluded that generating pain through the auditory system using high intensity sound risked permanent hearing damage.'

A multi-organization research program** involved high intensity audible sound experiments on human subjects. Extra-aural (unrelated to hearing) bioeffects on various internal organs and the central nervous system included auditory shifts, vibrotactile sensitivity change, muscle contraction, cardiovascular function change, central nervous system effects, vestibular (inner ear) effects, and chest wall/lung tissue effects. Researchers found that low frequency sonar exposure could result in significant cavitations, hypothermia, and tissue shearing. Follow-on experiments were not recommended. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon.

Follow

** Naval Submarine Medical Research Laboratory (Groton, Connecticut), Navy Experimental Diving Unit (Panama City, Florida), SCC San Diego, Navy Medical Research and Development Command (Bethesda, Maryland), Underwater Sound Reference Detachment of Naval Undersea Warfare Center (Orlando, Florida), Applied Research Laboratories: University of Texas at Austin, Applied Physics Laboratory: University of Washington, Institute for Sensory Research: Syracuse University, Georgia Institute of Technology, Emory University, Boston University, The University of Vermont, Applied Physics Laboratory, Johns Hopkins University, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, University of Rochester, University of Minnesota, University of Illinois system, Loyola University, State University of New York at Buffalo, New York

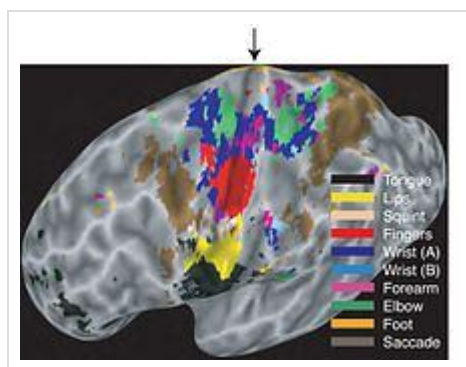
‘The TECOM Technology Symposium in 1997 concluded on non-lethal weapons, “Determining the target effects on personnel is the greatest challenge to the testing community,” primarily because “the potential of injury and death severely limits human tests.”

Also, “directed energy weapons that target the central nervous system and cause neurophysiological disorders may violate the Certain Conventional Weapons Convention of 1980. Weapons that go beyond non-lethal intentions and cause “superfluous injury or unnecessary suffering” may also violate the Protocol I to the Geneva Conventions of 1977.”

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon

See Annex to this post for recognition of psychotronics in national and international forums.

HOW DOES RNM / DEW TORTURE WORK?



According to Wikipedia, the human brain contains a map of the body within the Motor cortex, ‘with different body parts, represented by partially overlapping areas, lined up along a fold called the central sulcus’. ‘The motor cortex is a term that describes regions of the cerebral cortex involved in the planning, control, and execution of voluntary movements’.

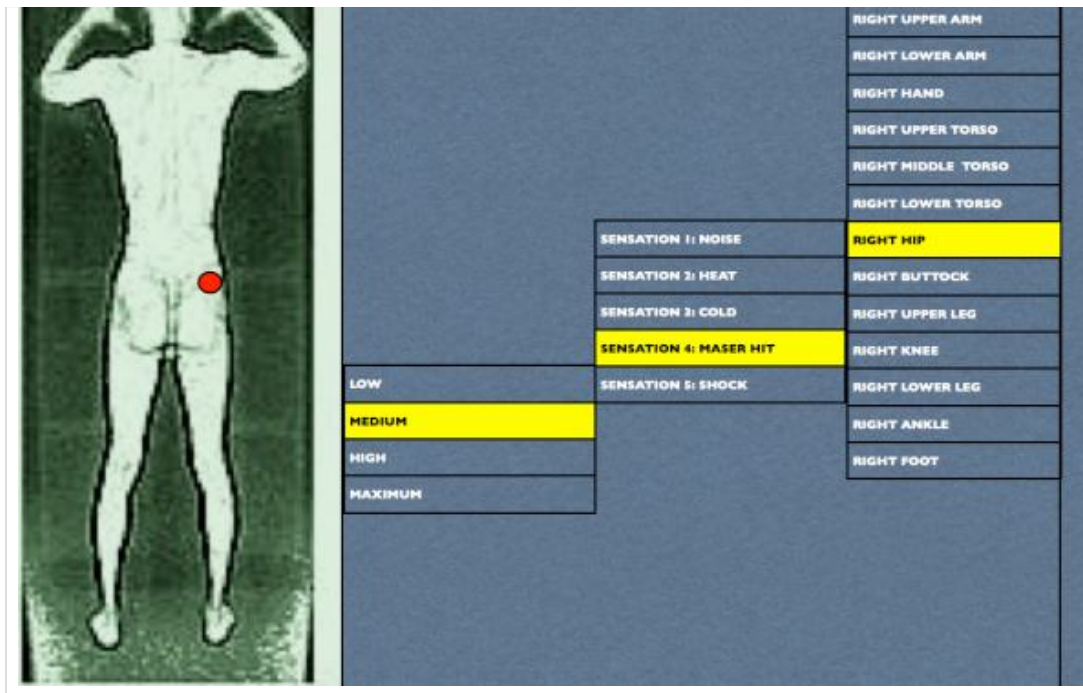
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Motor_cortex.

If someone electronically stimulates a tiny part of the brain that relates to the foot, something happens to the foot. It may create an involuntary movement, or it may register a feeling like touch, or it may translate into pain.

Picture below: developed along the lines of similar screens that can be found at <http://mindcon.wordpress.com/page/5/> and Robert Duncan’s book ‘Project Soulcatcher’, Higher Orders Thinkers Publishing, 2010.



Follow



In his book 'Project Soulcatcher', Robert Duncan describes how operatives could point to different parts of the body on a screen monitor showing a stylized human being and inflict pain. Pain is not targeted directly at parts of the body. Instead pain sequences are played into a part of the brain – *the cerebrum*, and then the TI experiences this as an electronic torture attack in specified areas of the body, carried out by an IT technician. That is how the Remote Neural Monitoring method works.

Where RNM is not used, accuracy of *body* mapping rather than *brain* mapping becomes the focus.

'By modeling a human body and head, one could calculate the resonant pattern in the human body, i.e. the standing wave formations and where the high and low energy absorption nodes would be. So a directed energy weapon could be made more effective by precision targeting of energy to specific organs for example.

If you wanted to give a target diabetes, you could destroy some of the pancreas or alter the sugar metabolism in the cells. If you wanted to increase the chance of lung or brain cancer, the weapon merely needs to add energy to those locations and overtime the probability will increase dramatically.' www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

ADVANCES IN TORTURE TECHNOLOGY

How do perpetrators locate the TI without RNM? They still have to do the full brain and body mapping exercise when they first 'kidnap' a TI, after that they can then locate TIs anywhere in the world by wireless EEG or body resonances signatures – see www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

TARGETING BODY FUNCTIONS NOT BODY PARTS

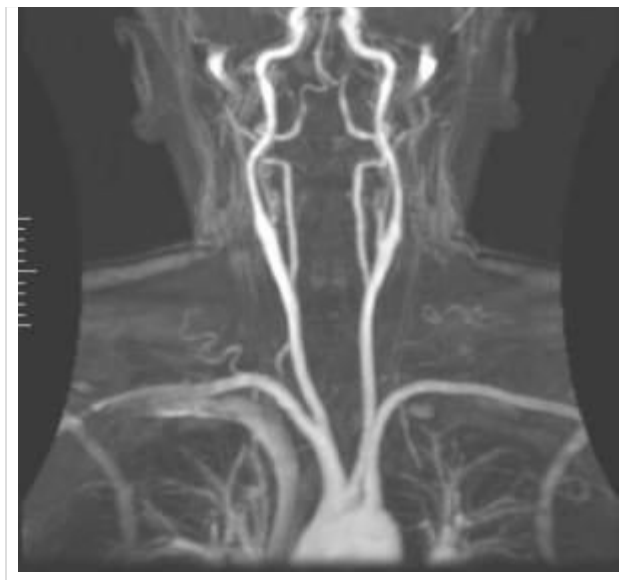
If perpetrators want to target body



Follow

functions rather than body parts, they may still use RNM. Using RNM, breathing systems can be targeted through lung function, blood oxygen take-up, congestion of airways or brain-oxygen take up.

But most of this can be achieved by either microwaves or sonic weaponry techniques such as cavitation. A TI can be made to feel a heart rate change by projecting a rhythmic microwave pulse that mimics heart beat onto the back of the chest, around the heart. If perpetrators wish to alter the actual heart rate, sonic weaponry may be required.



If a TI has a pacemaker or insulin disburser, perpetrators might choose to manipulate its effectiveness. But recent developments indicate that shielding is being developed to protect clinical prostheses from manipulation. See BBC report: 'Antimagnet' joins list of invisibility approaches'. 26 September 2011. <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/science-environment-15017479>. *Picture above: Magnetic resonance angiography showing heart and arteries.*

IF IT'S NONCONSENSUAL RESEARCH, WHAT ARE THEY TESTING?

At the end of his first book, Robert Duncan acknowledges his debt to Targeted Individuals, and reveals the appalling truth about the criminal acts inflicted on innocent civilians. TIs are being used for research not just for weapons testing, but for *TORTURE* testing:

'I want to thank all the weapons testing and torture testing victims around this country and other countries for their time and information. Ironically I need to thank the weapons testers and their guilty conscious for filling in many of the details on the political solutions, limitations of the software algorithms and the science behind these fascinating weapons. I especially applaud the patriotic and noble x-CIA and x-FBI agents that have come forward with their confirmation of the continuation of the MKULTRA mind control programs. We have a chance to win back America's freedom, dignity, and sanity by exposing and eliminating the military uses of these weapons.' www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

PART III: TECHNOLOGIES ASSOCIATED WITH PSYCHOTRONICS

For a long time, psychotronics was like the tip of the iceberg, hinting at a range of secret technologies. There have been delays in releasing classified technologies to the public, but that is beginning to happen now. This section looks at advances in one or two of those technologies:

Follow

- One where ultrasound is being used to heal and regenerate bodies.
- The other an illegal application of laser eye surgery combined with eye implants, now being applied by perpetrators to some TIs without their consent, and in breach of state and national laws. An issue requiring clarification is how they are introduced into a TI's body without TIs being aware of it.

ULTRASOUND HEALING & ORGAN REGENERATION

Introduction. Ultrasound plays a key role in synthetic telepathy and some torture methods. But the other side of the coin on ultrasound is almost unbelievable, and much more sensitive. I have quoted a number of media reports about the benefits of ultrasound healing, which show that both military and health clinicians are already exploiting the incredible opportunities offered by low-level pulsed ultrasound.

Targeted Individuals with nonconsensual implants or surgery may have wondered why incisions leaves no wounds or scars. Check out the website below on incision-less surgery using ultrasound.

Ultrasound for incision-less surgery. Yoav Medan: Ultrasound surgery – healing without cuts – December 2011.

Imagine having a surgery with no knives involved. At TEDMED, Yoav Medan shares a technique that uses MRI to find trouble spots and focused ultrasound to treat such issues as brain lesions, uterine fibroids and several kinds of cancerous growths.

http://www.ted.com/talks/yoav_medan_ultrasound_surgery_healing_without_cuts.html

ULTRASOUND: RISKS TO HEALTH

First the downside: High levels of ultrasound can be harmful to health

It is often the case that the same technologies can be used for help and harm, and this is so with RNM stimulation of nano-sized brain particles. Ultrasound is used widely in clinical applications, and yet occupational exposure to ultrasound in excess of 120 dB may lead to hearing loss.

Ultrasound treatments and/or exposure can create cavitation that can potentially “result in a syndrome involving manifestations of nausea, headache, tinnitus, pain, dizziness, and fatigue.”

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cavitation>

Exposure in excess of 155 dB may produce heating effects that are harmful to the human body, and it has been calculated that exposures above 180 dB may lead to death. Part II, industrial and commercial applications (1991). Guidelines for the Safe Use of Ultrasound Part II – Industrial & Commercial Applications – Safety Code 24. Health Canada.

ISBN 0-660-13741-0., <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound>.

BUT...

Follow

LOW INTENSITY PULSED ULTRASOUND CAN HEAL, REJUVENATE, REPROGRAMME DNA AND REGENERATE PHYSICAL ORGANS

See evidence in the public domain:-

Ultrasound to treat war wounds, By Paul Rancor, Science reporter, BBC:

The US military plans a portable device that uses focused sound waves to treat troops bleeding internally from wounds sustained on the battlefield. Ultrasound can seal ruptured blood vessels deep within the body without the need for risky surgery. The lightweight device has to be designed so that soldiers can operate it with minimal training. The technology could potentially save lives on the battlefield. The US military plans a portable device that uses focused sound waves to <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/5106598.stm>



Ultrasound for trauma & first aid

Ultrasound is also increasingly being used in trauma and first aid cases, with emergency ultrasound becoming a staple of most EMT response teams. Furthermore, ultrasound is used in remote diagnosis cases where teleconsultation is required such as scientific experiments in space or mobile sports team diagnosis:-

DistanceDoc and MedRecorder: New Approach to Remote Ultrasound Imaging | Solutions | Epiphan Systems. Epiphan.com. Retrieved on 2011-11-13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound>

Ultrasound for bone and tooth regeneration

Ultrasound is sometimes used to increase bone formation, for instance post-surgical applications. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cavitation>.

Low intensity pulsed ultrasound is used for therapeutic tooth and bone regeneration. Researchers have successfully used ultrasound to regenerate dental material:-



^ Toothsome research may hold key to repairing dental disasters – ExpressNews – University of Alberta. Expressnews.ualberta.ca. Retrieved on 2011-11-13.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound>

Follow

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2141798/Farewell-falsers-Grow-replacement-teeth-way-study-deadly-puffer-fish.html#ixzz2Agn4kUwm>

Shockwaves that can heal broken bones: New treatment avoids need for surgery on fractures that won't join up. By Annie Boyde, 28 June 2011



New ultrasound treatment avoids need for surgery on fractures that won't join up.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-2008087/Shockwaves-heal-broken-bones-New-treatment-avoids-need-surgery-fractures-wont-join-up.html>

Ultrasound speeds up healing of broken bones, study shows

By DAILY MAIL REPORTER UPDATED: 09:47, 8 October 2010

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-1318736/Ultrasound-speeds-healing-broken-bones-study-shows.html>

Picture above: Glasgow surgeon using ultrasound to treat fractures <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-glasgow-west-15262297>

Please heal me quicker! Wilshere hooked up to machine in race to be fit for Euros

By Sportsmail Reporter, 7 February 2012

The machine is an ultrasound bone healing system and is the only bone healing device proved to accelerate the healing of fractures.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/football/article-2097697/Please-heal-quicker-Wilshere-hooked-machine-race-fit-Euros.html>

New hope for millions tormented by tinnitus: Sound-wave machine relieves ringing in ears that drives victims to despair By Isla Whitcroft, 24 April 2012

The new treatment is a hand-held ultrasound device that is placed behind the ear for one minute. It's designed to give temporary relief, and is currently being used in trials on 500 people. The gadget is held against the skull behind the ear, and then emits a high frequency signal.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-2134167/New-hope-millions-tormented-tinnitus-Sound-wave-machine-relieves-ringing-ears-drives-victims-despair.html>

Follow

HIFU ultrasound hope for prostate cancer

<http://www.nhs.uk/news/2012/04april/Pages/hifu-ultrasound-for-prostate-cancer.aspx>

Sound wave treatment that zaps prostate tumours could double men's chance of avoiding debilitating side effects. Daily Mail, April 16 2012

Soundwaves could help 95% of prostate cancer patients... without affecting sex life. Daily Mirror, April 16 2012

Ultrasound scanner could spell the end of the arm-squeezing cuff to take your blood pressure, By Daily Mail reporter, 16 June 2011

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-2003715/Heart-attack-risk-reduced-Ultrasound-scanner-spell-end-arm-squeezing-cuff-blood-pressure.html>

The male Pill? Ultrasound hailed as new contraceptive for men. By DAILY MAIL REPORTER, 12 May 2010



Breakthrough: Scientists claim sperm production could be halted by a blast of ultrasound waves. Ultrasound is being hailed as a cheap, reversible contraceptive for men, offering a potential new birth control option for couples throughout the world.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk>

[/news/article-1277723/Ultrasound-hailed-effective-low-cost-contraceptive.html#ixzz2Ay0ihu2u](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1277723/Ultrasound-hailed-effective-low-cost-contraceptive.html#ixzz2Ay0ihu2u)

The fat zapper: Ultrasound waves to be used to help dieters shift that flab

By SOPHIE BORLAND UPDATED: 07:49, 7 March 2011

Ultrasound waves that destroy fat cells could be used to help dieters shift those final stubborn pounds. British scientists have developed a new technique that uses the powerful blasts of energy to get rid of flab without harming the healthy tissue nearby.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1363534/The-fat-zapper-Ultrasound-waves-used-help-dieters-shift-flab.html>

DNA: RUSSIAN SCIENCE BEHIND PHYSICAL REGENERATION

DNA CAN BE CHANGED BY SOUND PATTERNS — *INCLUDING SPOKEN LANGUAGE*

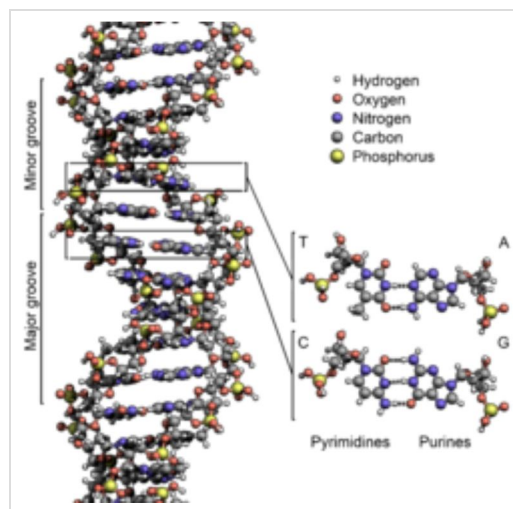
This section is based on reports that can be accessed at: <http://divinecosmos.com>

Follow

</index.php/start-here/articles/362-groundbreaking-russian-dna-discoveries>

In Russia 'there is evidence for a whole new type of medicine in which DNA can be influenced and reprogrammed by words and frequencies — WITHOUT cutting out and replacing single genes...

According to their findings, our DNA is not only responsible for the construction of our body, but also serves as a means of data storage and communication...Russian linguists found that the genetic code — especially in the apparent "useless" 90% — follows the same rules as our human languages. They compared the rules of syntax (the way in which words are put together to form phrases and sentences), semantics (the study of meaning in language forms) and the basic rules of grammar.



Russian linguists 'found that the alkalines of our DNA follow a regular 'grammar', and do have set rules just like our languages. Therefore, human languages did not appear by coincidence, but appear to be a reflection of the inherent patterns in our DNA...

The Russian biophysicist and molecular biologist Pjotr Garjajev and his colleagues also explored the vibrational behavior of DNA. In brief, the bottom line was: "Living chromosomes function just like a holographic computer, using endogenous DNA laser radiation." This means that they managed, for example, to modulate certain frequency patterns – sound – onto a laser-like ray, which then influenced the DNA frequency — and thus altered the genetic information itself.

Since the basic structures of DNA-alkaline pairs and language – as explained earlier – are similar, no DNA decoding is necessary. One can simply use words and sentences of the human language!

This, too, was experimentally proven. Living DNA substance in living tissue, not in vitro, will always react to laser beams that have been modulated by language, and even to radio waves, if the proper frequencies – sound – are being used. This scientifically explains why affirmations, hypnosis and the like can have such strong effects on humans and their bodies. It is entirely normal and natural for our DNA to react to language...

Esoteric and spiritual teachers have known for ages that our body is programmable by language, words and thought. This has now been scientifically proven and explained.

Of course, the frequency has to be correct. And this is why not everyone is equally successful, or can perform feats of consciousness with the same degree of strength.

The Russian researchers work on a method that is not dependent on these factors but will

Follow

ALWAYS work, provided one uses the correct frequency.' <http://divinecosmos.com/index.php/start-here/articles/362-groundbreaking-russian-dna-discoveries>.

So the big question is:- What frequencies are we talking about? The Russians are not saying, but the answer may very well be ULTRASOUND.

See also <http://undergroundhealthreporter.com/dna-science-and-reprograming-your-dna#ixzz2AzkZHRQE>.

ULTRASOUND DNA REPROGRAMMING FOR ORGAN GENERATION

A low profile Russian group claims to have discovered a method of healing many diseases through the application of number sequences, *using concentration alone*. Some patients in Moscow receiving treatment for diseases not only recovered but found that organs removed by surgery and missing teeth were regenerated. Arcady Petrov "*Light of eternity*" part 1 (Vid 8'.34") *Regeneration, rejuvenation, immortality*. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zuJYwwTSBBs&feature> and <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e-hHtnxRQXI&feature>.

The group's exact method for replicating these results is not clear, and western proponents of the concentration method do not seem to achieve such dramatic results. Could it be that there was a missing step in the method, that was not shared with western researchers – application of Low intensity pulsed ultrasound for example?

Picture opposite: A starfish regrowing two of its legs.



LASER EYE TECHNOLOGY

Based on my observation, some TIs targeted in tranches from about autumn 2011 onwards may have been given embedded eye cameras etc before they were aware they were being targeted. And they may still not be aware they are being targeted.

My previous post on '*TIs: Seeing through the perpetrators*' covered military use of implanted cameras either on an embedded lens or behind the retina. Recently, I had my eyes checked, because perpetrators had been carrying out unauthorized interventions in my eyes.

Fundus photographs – like the one below – clearly showed a dark line attached to the retina of one eye. In the last month, further nonconsensual surgery appears to have been carried out in both my eyes.



Follow



- Fundus photographs of the right eye (left image) and left eye (right image), seen from front so that left in each image is to the person's right. Each fundus has no sign of disease or pathology. The gaze is into the camera, so in each picture the macula is in the centre of the image, and the optic disk is located towards the nose.



- Both optic disks have some pigmentation at the perimeter of the lateral side, which is considered non-pathological. The left image (right eye) shows lighter areas close to larger vessels, which has been regarded as a normal finding in younger people.

I now think perpetrators supplemented a retinal camera with computer functions and an internal monitor which could display mental images. This meant that perpetrators were able to see my internal mind pictures in clear definition in full colour, possibly in 3D. See

<http://uk.lifestyle.yahoo.com/blogs/british-gas/computers-next-generation-164313639.html>gllasses.

Perpetrators commented on the 'improvement', which enabled them to get a better view of what I was thinking in mind pictures. But the eye implants require maintenance. As detailed in my post on '*Targeted Individuals: Seeing through perpetrators*', I woke up when perpetrators were apparently trying to change a battery in what they referred to as the flaps in one of my eyes. They dropped the battery, and I heard something fall with a 'clink'

sound.



Picture opposite: LASIK surgery using the Star S4 IR™ excimer at US National Naval Medical Center Bethesda.

Follow



I looked up eye surgery on the internet, and was astonished to find that there is a type of laser eye surgery – LASIK – that involves putting flaps in a person's eye:

'LASIK or Laser-Assisted in Situ Keratomileusis, commonly referred to simply as laser eye surgery, is a type of refractive surgery for the correction of myopia, hyperopia, and astigmatism. LASIK is performed by an ophthalmologist using a laser. The laser is used to reshape the cornea in order to improve the clearness and sharpness of the image that is seen'. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LASIK>.

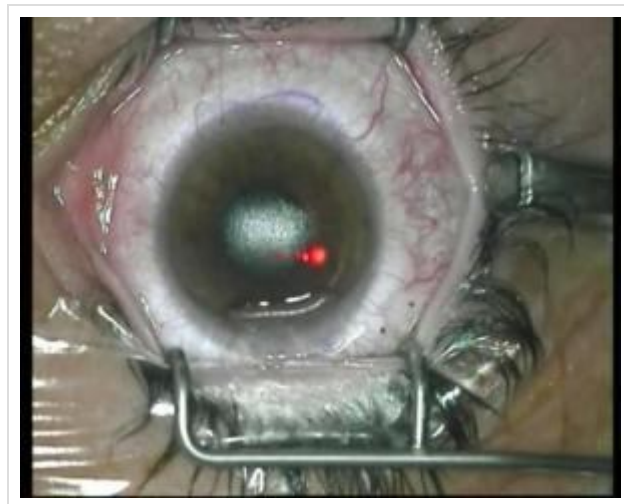
Laser remodeling

I suspect that perpetrators are implanting nano-cameras and other equipment into the eyes of TIs, and then making adjustments to the cornea, in order to correct any vision problems arising.

Picture below: The procedure involves creating a thin flap on the eye, folding it to enable remodeling of the tissue beneath with a laser and repositioning the flap.

One possible reason for TI eye surgery

There may be many reasons, relating to military applications, but to focus on one for now, espionage seems likely. Perpetrators could be taking photos of people that TIs meet, through the camera implanted in a TI's eye, and then run face recognition checks to the TI's memory database, using internal imaging screens, before checking their own databases. See Robert Duncan's comments on uses for military display glasses:



Robert Duncan, writing in 2010 said: *'In business school I borrowed a pair of heads-up display glasses from DARPA for a wearable computer entrepreneurship project. The idea was to overlay a computer screen in each eye that would enhance reality with information that only you could see. For example, with a small camera embedded in the glasses face recognition could be done. A bio of the recognized face comes up. Or if you are giving a presentation, you could read off a teleprompter only you could see...At the time, I did not think that direct wireless neural interfacing techniques were so developed.'*

www.thematrixdeciphered.com.

HOW COULD IT HAPPEN?

Follow

Now in my country all this nonconsensual surgery would be classed as a criminal assault – *or perhaps assault and battery*. But how could it happen in the first place without my knowing. How could anyone carry out a surgical procedure on my eyes involving insertion of a prosthesis without my knowing, and without disrupting my normal life.

In my last post I mentioned how an elderly relative over 95 years old recently became aware that she was being targeted, with distressing synthetic telepathy and induced visual images. I told her what had happened to me, and she reminded me of a strange experience she had in December 2011.

She had gone out shopping, with her shopping trolley, and suddenly found herself wandering in a strange part of town that she did not recognize. She was lost, and could not find her way home. A gentleman saw her and came to her aid. He asked where she lived, and took her to her house. But she was bewildered for some time afterwards, and she later fell ill with a chronic condition that has remained ever since.

In the light of my experience, my elderly relative now thinks that perpetrators may have been responsible in some way for what happened to her. But how could it happen? Perhaps readers could hazard a guess as to what has been going on.

Annex: Recognition of psychotronics in national and international forums

The term “**psychotronic**”, short for psycho-electronic (ref 38) was used in the proposed Bill H.R. 2977 Space Preservation Act of 2001, which listed “psychotronic” as a list of possible spaceborne weapons which would be banned by the Act (ref 39)In 2001, President Vladimir V. Putin signed into law a bill making it illegal to employ “electromagnetic, infrasound ... radiators” and other weapons of “**psychotronic** influence” with intent to cause harm...The European Parliament adopted a resolution on January 28, 1999[38], 28.1.99 Environment, security and foreign affairs A4-0005/99:23. Calls on the European Union to seek to have the new ‘non-lethal’ weapons technology and the development of new arms strategies also covered and regulated by international conventions ...27. Calls for an international convention introducing a global ban on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings38. , http://www.uwe.ac.uk/hlss/research/cpss/Journal_Psycho-Social_Studies/v2-2/SmithC.shtml -Journal of Psycho-Social Studies – Vol 2 (2) 2003 – On the Need for New Criteria of Diagnosis of Psychosis in the Light of Mind Invasive Technology by Dr. Carole Smith<http://www.govtrack.us/congress/billtext.xpd?bill=h107-2977> – Space Preservation Act of 2001http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synthetic_telepathy at <http://geeldon.wordpress.com/2010/09/06/synthetic-telepathy-also-known-as-techlepathy-or-psychotronics/>

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Psychotronics, Retinal implants, Synthetic Telepathy, Targeted Individuals, Ultrasound** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: THINKING ALLOWED

Posted on February 27, 2013



This post is about:

- Implications of synthetic telepathy.
- What is meant by 'synthetic telepathy'.
- What Targeted Individuals say they experience.
- Technical basis of synthetic telepathy.

'Without freedom of thought there can be no such thing as wisdom & no such thing as public liberty without freedom of speech, Benjamin Franklin, 1722.'

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freedom_of_thought

UPDATE 21 OCTOBER 2012 15.30-16.45 BST: I HAVE HAD TO REPUBLISH THIS POST OWING TO ACTIONS TAKEN BY PERPETRATORS

SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY- FREEDOM OF THOUGHT IS THE ISSUE

How would you feel if someone far away could listen not only to what you were saying, but also to what you were THINKING!! And what if that person commented on what you were thinking, in a way that no one else could hear.

That is what synthetic telepathy is about. It is an invasion of privacy, and a breach of human rights. It offers the opportunity for espionage, impersonation and theft of intellectual property. Most people, including those inside military and state organisations, may not know or really believe it is happening, but corporate criminals within security industries are involved in weaponising thought. Many Targeted Individuals know all too well what weaponisation of thought is about, because it is with them every waking and sleeping moment of their lives.

Freedom of thought (also called the freedom of conscience or ideas) is the freedom of an individual to hold or consider a fact, viewpoint, or thought, independent of others' viewpoints. It is different from and not to be confused with the



Follow

concept of freedom of speech or expression. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freedom_of_thought.

In the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR), which is legally binding on member states of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, freedom of thought is listed under Article 18:

Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship and observance. www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freedom_of_thought

SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY IS NOW AN ACKNOWLEDGED PART OF WEAPONS STRATEGIES

Synthetic telepathy refers to a technology that can make you hear real people's voices broadcast in your head, as if you were hearing a cell-phone conversation. Perpetrators can listen to your thoughts too, and you may not be aware they are doing so. The implications of that are huge, and though the technology has been understood for some time, there is silence about it. But now synthetic telepathy is becoming openly acknowledged as part of new weapons strategies in the US. Credibility gap?? Check these links:

- Youtube video demonstrates synthetic telepathy

All you need to do is point the energy device accurately at the electromagnetic field of the targeted individual, and they will hear the speech transmitted from the microphone. The Youtube video at the link below demonstrates synthetic telepathy in action.

www.youtube.com/watch?v=veDk2Vd-9oQ&feature=player_embedded#!

- Pentagon report investigated lasers that put voices in your head:

'A recently unclassified report from the Pentagon from 1998 has revealed an investigation into using laser beams for a few intriguing potential methods of non-lethal torture. Some of the applications the report investigated include putting voices in people's heads, using lasers to trigger uncontrolled neuron firing, and slowly heating the human body to a point of feverish confusion – all from hundreds of meters away'. <http://phys.org/news122567894.html#jCp>, 2008.

- The Army's Bold Plan to Turn Soldiers Into Telepaths:

'The U.S. Army wants to allow soldiers to communicate just by thinking.

The new science of synthetic telepathy could soon make that happen'.

<http://discovermagazine.com/2011/apr/15-armys-bold-plan-turn-soldiers-into-telepaths,2011> and www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2127115/Pentagon-plans-telepathic-troops-

Follow

read-minds-field-years, 2012.

- Army developing 'synthetic telepathy':

'Similar technology marketed as a way to control video games by thought'...

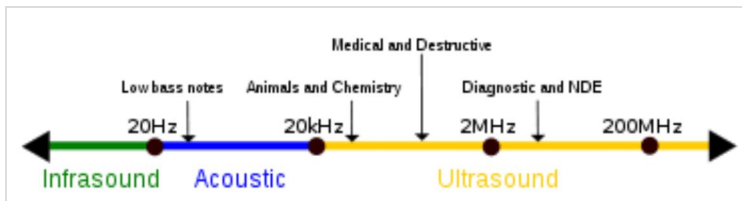
'Read This Thought: The U.S. Army is developing a technology known as synthetic telepathy that would allow someone to create email or voice mail and send it by thought alone. The concept is based on reading electrical activity in the brain using an electroencephalograph, or EEG.'

http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/27162401/ns/technology_and_science-science/t/army-developing-synthetic-telepathy/#.UFHxIUITvL8, 2008.

- Army budgeted \$4 million to give soldiers telepathy

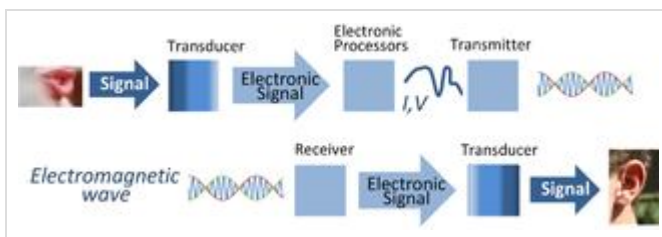
The United States Army Research Office budgeted \$4 million in 2009 to researchers at the University of California, Irvine to develop EEG processing techniques to identify correlates of imagined speech and intended direction to enable soldiers on the battlefield to communicate via computer-mediated telepathy. Source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electroencephalography>.

A BIT ABOUT RADIO WAVES: INFRASOUND, MICROWAVES & ULTRASOUND.



From what I have read, it is possible to direct waves at a person's electromagnetic field and, using a microphone, to speak directly to their

inner hearing function, bypassing the ears. It may be that several types of radio waves could be used for this including infrasound - considered by some to have higher health risks – microwaves, and ultrasound, which has its origins in sonar. The sound waves may resonate via the bones in the skull, or it could be that the waves are converted to audible speech by the earth, acting as a transducer. The picture below was removed by perpetrators and had to be replaced. Perhaps this was because it reflects their synthetic telepathy systems too closely.



[A transducer is a device that converts one form of energy to another. Energy types include (but are not limited to) electrical, mechanical, electromagnetic (including light), chemical, acoustic or

thermal energy.] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transducer>

Follow

Theoretically, synthetic telepathy could be transmitted via satellite in the same way that satellite TV, long distance cellphones and Global Positioning Satellite data are communicated.

I live in the UK and regularly receive invasive transmissions from different parts of the US, often via a virtual chat room.

SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY: TI EXPERIENCES

Many TIs report hearing voices of perpetrators abusing them, impersonating others and trying to manipulate them:

Ti Experience & Source

I had very violent depreciating vile voices or thoughts that came from people in hollywood. Leonardo De Caprio was one of them. Ben Kingsly was another. I have also had Arnold Shwarzeneger. Germany, 09/08/2012. <http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1112151/pg6>

On January 13, 2009 I started to hear a voice that was nearly as loud as normal spoken words. I think that it was about 3 PM. This continued for exactly 10 weeks. As soon as I woke up, within 1 second I heard a message spoken by an angry male voice with aggressive intonation. This was repeated every few seconds the whole day long, until I fell asleep...In the summer of 2011 I heard a voice say regularly "I have cancer." Then the voice disappeared.<http://www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com/AboutTheAuthor.htm>

I hear now voices in my head, which threaten me personally: We will kill you, you are already a zombie! We will erase your memory; We will kill your relatives!; On the 22nd of September you do not go to the demonstration ! Think about your relatives ! We will remove your legs and hands and all other body organs! We will turn you into a zombie! These voices torment me at night and inhibit any sleep. They ask me questions and demand that these are answered.. They affect my free will and control me. Without any doubt my human dignity is permanently violated and as the Human Rights are guaranteed by the German Constitution not only national but international rules of law are violated. www.scribd.com/doc/78957226/250-Cases-Torture-From-Europe.Page 128.

'Attempted murder by arrhythmia brutal forced effort at maximum power.

Inductions to suicide through "Synthetic telepathy"
Sound + + Stimulation (to nudge Stimoceiver) +
generation of mental state (5 or 6 days of torture
started 24 hr ON apparatus open (10-15 January 2005)
+ Possible psychoactive (17/70 hz)'

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81271295/Over-300-Satellite-and-Brain-Weapons-Assault-Targeted-Individuals>



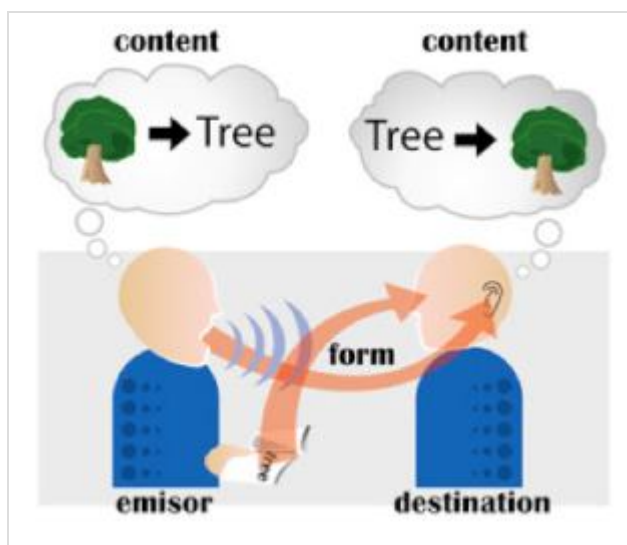
Follow

The point is – *THIS IS REAL AND IT COULD HAPPEN TO YOU.*



MY EXPERIENCES OF SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY

When I got targeted, I could hear people talking, quietly, in a different medium from normal hearing, more like what you would hear if you wore headphones. If friends or family were talking to me, I didn't notice the voices, but when I was alone, or on waking, I could hear them. Generally they were talking to each other about me, consciously for me to hear, but sometimes they forgot and started talking to each other. Very rarely did they address me directly. That was nearly a year ago, and it continues.

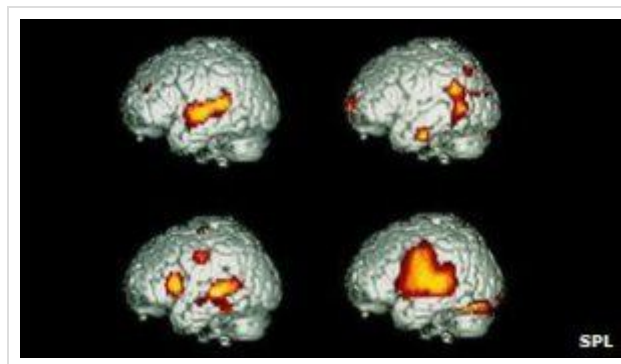


If you go out to a show, do sport, sing in a choir or watch something interesting on television, it is less likely that you will notice the voices. That may be why TIs report losing their job and becoming more isolated. Perpetrators want your undivided attention, but they cannot get it unless you are alone or asleep. So if you want to avoid them, go outside, take part in things, and if possible, be around family and friends.

It may seem easy for perpetrators to talk via synthetic telepathy, but I found out they have to learn and practise before they reach a recognised standard, and they have to take an examination. I remember the first time that the perpetrator referred to by his peers as Phillip – the son of the perpetrator referred to as David, was learning how to use the psychotronic head set. He wanted to talk to his colleagues, but he couldn't. They were shouting 'Take the head-set off!'. He was talking to me, not them, but didn't realise it.

TECHNICAL BASIS OF TELEPATHY: SUMMARY

Communicating sounds from one person to another is possible over distances in the same way as with a cell phone, using microwave and lasers/masers. Just as each person has a cell phone number, each person has their own unique electromagnetic field frequency, which can be identified by sound wave devices of many types, in a similar way to television, you have a transmitter and a receiver, and for long distances, satellite is necessary.



Follow

Electrical activity can best be demonstrated by looking at the way an EEG machine works. It shows brain wave activity and responses to sounds and other interventions.

But how are microwaves turned into words? Apparently it is based on measuring blood flow to the brain for different sounds, reflected in electrical activity. A technique called functional magnetic resonance imaging to track blood flow in the brain has shown promise for identifying which words or ideas someone may be thinking about.

So first you dial a person's frequency number, using a satellite tracking device like GPS. Then you speak into a headset that translates your brain blood flow patterns into electronic impulses.



'There is now a variety of brainwave-reading headsets on the market, mostly used for video gaming'

Headset picture and quote from: <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-15200386> and <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-10647555>

The electrical impulses are pointed by a focused laser/maser beam towards someone's electromagnetic field and they pick up the resonance via the bones in their skull and ear. The impulses are translated into words by the brain in the same way as for normal speech. Satellite is used except where both people are located nearby. Satellite tracking implies that the person receiving the call has an implant that transmits a frequency signal, but this is not always required.

How synthetic telepathy works: *Measuring Blood flow to the brain*

A new brain scanner has been developed to help people who are completely paralysed speak by enabling them to spell words *using their thoughts*.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-18644084>

'fMRI is usually used to track brain activity by measuring blood flow.'

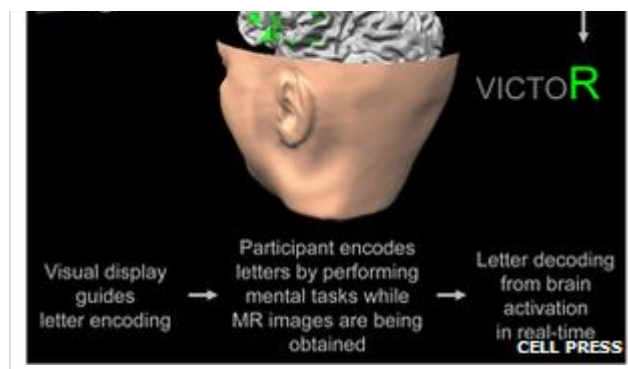
In June 2012 the BBC reported that 'A new brain scanner has been developed to help people who are completely paralysed speak by enabling them to spell words using their thoughts.

It uses functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) to help patients choose between 27 characters – the alphabet and a blank space... fMRI is normally



Follow

used to track brain activity by measuring blood flow... Each character produces a different pattern of blood flow in the brain, and the device interprets these patterns... The study appears in Current Biology journal of Cell Press.



Bettina Sorger of Maastricht

University in The Netherlands, one of the researchers working on the current study, told the BBC.

“The work of Adrian Owen and colleagues led me to wonder whether it might even become possible to use fMRI, mental tasks, and appropriate experimental designs to freely encode thoughts, letter-by-letter, and therewith enable back-and-forth communication in the absence of motor behavior.”

The team writes in the paper that because the noninvasive device requires “only little effort and pre-training, it is immediately operational and possesses high potential for clinical applications. www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-18644084

Science decodes ‘internal voices’

On 1 February 2012 the BBC reported that ‘By studying patterns of blood flow related to particular images, Jack Gallant’s group at the University of California Berkeley showed in September that patterns can be used to guess images being thought of – recreating “movies in the mind”. <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/science-environment-16811042>

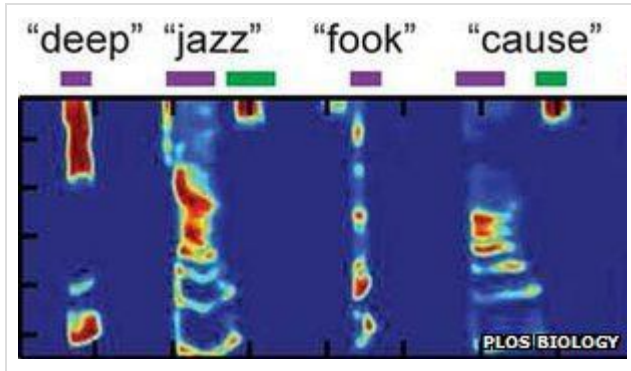
The team focused on an area of the brain called the superior temporal gyrus, or STG. This broad region is not just part of the hearing apparatus but one of the “higher-order” brain regions that help us make linguistic sense of the sounds we hear.

According to the BBC, researchers at University of California Berkeley: ‘have demonstrated a striking method to reconstruct words, based on the brain waves of patients thinking of those words.

The technique reported in PLoS Biology relies on gathering electrical signals directly from patients’ brains. Based on signals from listening patients, a computer model was used to reconstruct the sounds of words that patients were thinking of. The method may in future help comatose and locked-in patients communicate.

Several approaches have in recent years suggested that scientists are closing in on methods to tap into our very thoughts; the current study achieved its result by implanting electrodes directly into a part of participants’ brains: *The discovery of language – electrical brain wave patterns:*

Follow



Science decodes 'internal voices',
BBC News

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/science-environment-16811042>

The technique hinges on plotting brain activity across a number of frequencies

In a 2011 study, participants with electrodes in direct brain contact were able to move a cursor on a screen by simply thinking of vowel sounds. The team employed a computer model that helped map out which parts of the brain were firing at what rate, when different frequencies of sound were played.

With the help of that model, when patients were presented with words to think about, the team was able to guess which word the participants had chosen.

They were even able to reconstruct some of the words, turning the brain waves they saw back into sound on the basis of what the computer model suggested those waves meant.

Real-life Jedi: Pushing the limits of mind control

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-15200386>

On 10 October 2011 the BBC reported on a headset, developed by Australian company Emotiv for the games industry, which used software connected to various electronic devices. The headset has been around for some time, but it is only now that companies such as IBM are beginning to harness the wealth of data that it can provide.

Using software developed in-house, researchers have linked the Emotiv to devices such as a model car, a light switch and a television.

Control signals come from two main



Follow

sources; electroencephalography (EEG) measurements of brain activity, and readings of nerve impulses as they travel outwards to the muscles...At Brown Institute for Brain Science in the US, scientists are busy inserting chips right into the human brain.

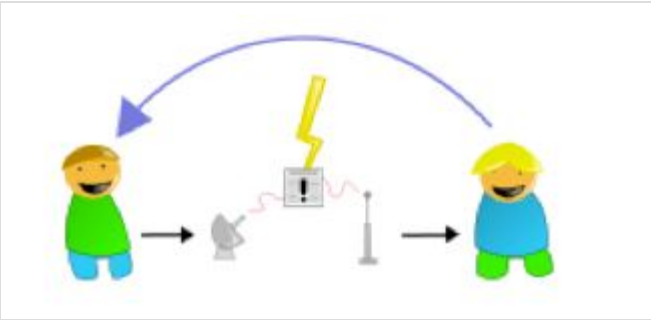
The technology, dubbed BrainGate, sends mental commands directly to a PC.

Subjects still have to be physically “plugged” into a computer via cables coming out of their heads, in a setup reminiscent of the film *The Matrix*. However, the team is now working on miniaturising the chips and making them wireless.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-15200386>

SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY OPERATIONS

There are various modes of operation for synthetic telepathy including:

- 
 - One person listening to another’s thoughts or speech;
 - Listening in a group to another’s thoughts and speech;
 - Talking and listening to one person;
 - Talking to one person and being listened to by many people;
- A virtual chat room in which anyone could talk or listen, if they followed set procedures.

‘Synthetic telepathy requires techniques for scanning the specific brain emissions given off when the targeted victim subvocalises. The techniques must be able to detect the 15-Hz, 5-milliwatt auditory cortex brain emissions that are linked with sound that bypasses the ear; the ELF frequencies that are linked with the excitation potentials in the brain that are associated with subvocalised thought; and EEG signals, such as the P300 signals mentioned previously’*



Picture above: - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-15200386>

*http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synthetic_telepathy at <http://geeldon.wordpress.com/2010/09/06/synthetic-telepathy-also-known-as-techlepathy-or-psychoelectronics/>

‘Contrary to popular belief, synthetic telepathy does not provide the ability to read a person’s

Follow

mind or memories. What it does provide is the ability to read the internal monologue (or anything that causes electrical change/radiation) and the trick is to get the subject to “voice” their memories and cross-reference that with their emotional state. In other words, basic psychological manipulation is a key factor and makes the technology not much more reliable than a standard lie-detector test. In practice, passive monitoring of the internal monologue over a long time period (months-years) is probably the most effective method of intelligence gathering. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synthetic_telepathy at <http://geeldon.wordpress.com/2010/09/06/synthetic-telepathy-also-known-as-techlepathy-or-psychotronics/>

Using Electroencephalography (EEG)



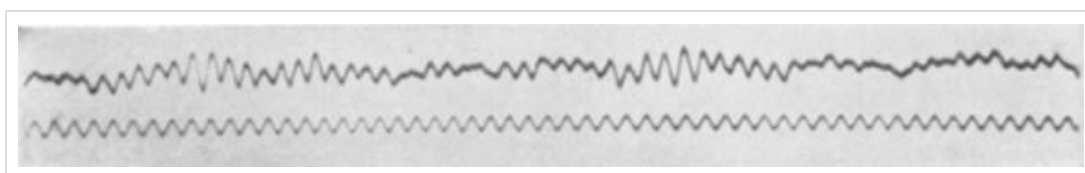
The device that makes the leap from electronic brain impulses into words. is said to be an electroencephalograph or EEG. In clinical contexts, EEG refers to the recording of the brain's spontaneous electrical activity over a short period of time, usually 20–40 minutes, as recorded from multiple electrodes placed on the scalp. EEG used to be a first-line method for the diagnosis of tumours, stroke and other focal brain disorders, but this use has decreased with the advent of anatomical imaging techniques with high spatial resolution such as MRI and CT.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electroencephalography>

Picture below: The first human EEG recording obtained by Hans Berger in 1924. The upper

tracing is EEG, and the lower is a 10 Hz timing signal. [www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki](http://www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electroencephalography)

[/Electroencephalography](http://www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electroencephalography)

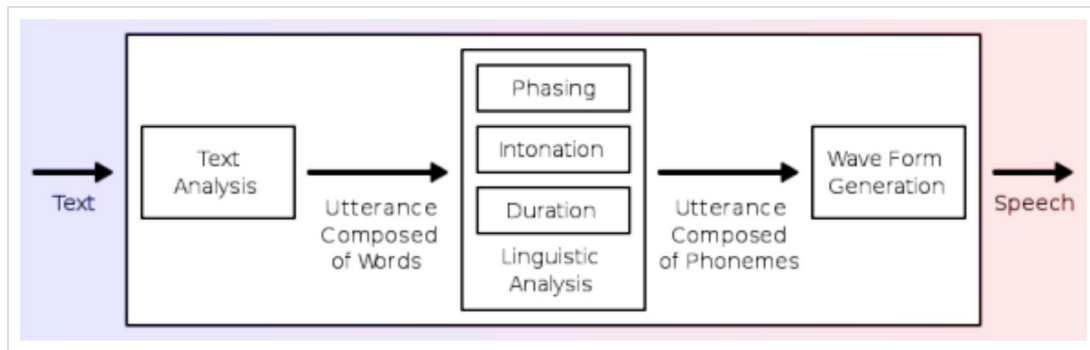


According to Wikipedia: *'Derivatives of the EEG technique include 'evoked potentials', which involves averaging the EEG activity time-locked to the presentation of a stimulus of some sort (visual, somatosensory, or auditory)'... 'Event-related potentials (ERPs) refer to averaged EEG responses that are time-locked to more complex processing of stimuli; this technique is used in cognitive science, cognitive psychology, and psychophysiological research'.* www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electroencephalography.

What that means is that when perpetrators inflict something on a TI, they can see that event reflected in TI brain waves recorded on a machine. 'Event-related potentials' refers to the machine read-out of the TI's reaction to being tortured, abused or harassed by perpetrators.

Text-To-Speech Systems

Follow



In her acclaimed book '1996*', author Gloria Naylor describes in her fictionalized memoir how she was exposed to synthetic telepathy. Perpetrator technology at that time involved a small satellite dish with a lap-top computer connected to it. Perpetrators typed in the words they wanted Gloria to hear, and that translated into 'heard thought' in her perception. The method described is similar to a Text-to-Speech system. *Perpetrators removed the picture above several times in an attempt to prevent it being published.*

**Third World Press, Chicago, 2005.*

Technology has advanced since 1996, and from what I have observed, there is now no need for typing text onto a computer in order to create synthetic telepathy. Perpetrators speak directly into microphones, and speech recognition equipment is used with computer-brain interface instead. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain-computer_interface.

PULSED MICROWAVES: THE BASIS OF SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY

According to John J. McMurtry, in his article "*Remote Behavioral Influence Technology Evidence*":

'A Defense Intelligence Agency review of Communist literature affirmed microwave sound and indicated voice transmission. The report states, "Sounds and possibly even words which appear to be originating intracranially (within the head) can be induced by signal modulation at very low average power densities." Among microwave weapon implications are "great potential for development into a system for disorienting or disrupting the behavior patterns of military or diplomatic personnel."+

Application of pulsed microwaves

'An Army Mobility Equipment Research and Development Command report affirms microwave speech transmission... "One decoy and deception concept presently being considered is to remotely create noise in the heads of personnel by exposing them to low power, pulsed microwaves . . . By proper choice of pulse characteristics, intelligible speech may be created" quotes the report.'...

Microwave Auditory Effect

"Communicating Via the Microwave Auditory Effect." is the title of a small business contract for the Department of Defense. Communication initial results are: "The feasibility of the

Follow

concept has been established” using both low and high power systems...

Such a contract’s purpose is elaborated by the Air Force’s “New World Vistas” report: “It would also appear possible to create high fidelity speech in the human body, raising the possibility of covert suggestion and psychological direction If a pulse stream is used, it should be possible to create an internal acoustic field in the 5-15 kilohertz range, which is audible.

Thus it may be possible to ‘talk’ to selected adversaries in a fashion that would be most disturbing to them.” Robert Becker, whose eminence was enough to have been twice nominated for the Nobel Prize in biological electromagnetic fields research, is more explicit: “Such a device has obvious applications in covert operations designed to drive a target crazy with “voices” or deliver undetectable instructions to a programmed assassin.”++

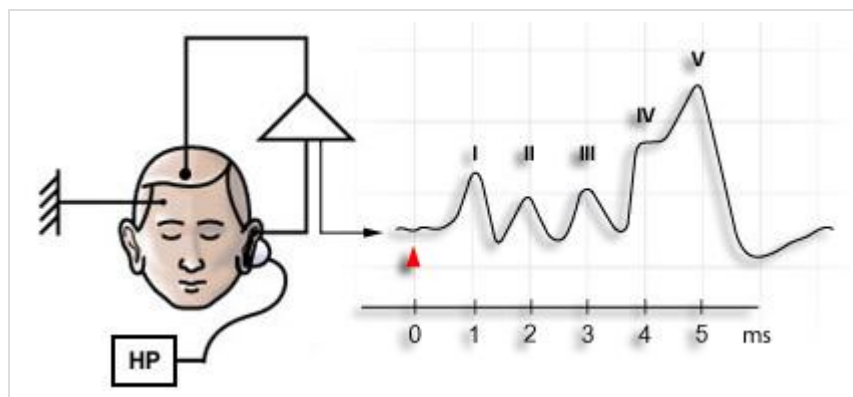
Not all commentators are impressed with synthetic telepathy’s application on a battle field:

‘Synthetic telepathy has limited uses as a communication system unless direct-contact headset systems are used and supported by encrypted channels. As such, standard radios are more effective in combat situations. Synthetic telepathy also requires the thought stream to be processed,+ which results in a minor lapse of attention, rather like a daydream, that could have deadly consequences on the battlefield.’ + *My emphasis.*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synthetic_telepathy at <http://geeldon.wordpress.com/2010/09/06/synthetic-telepathy-also-known-as-techlepathy-or-psychotronics/>

1975 – A.W. Guy describes pulsed microwave effect

According to Richard Alan Miller, a researcher called A. W. Guy observed the effects of pulsed microwaves on humans. He noted that low levels of microwave energy could penetrate the skull and heat up the brain cells, causing expansion of brain tissue at cellular level. This caused a sound wave to pass from the skull to the ear, creating the microwave auditory effect.+++



* *John J. McMurtrey, M. S. Copyright 2003, 23 Dec. 2003. Address: 903 N. Calvert St., Baltimore MD 21202. Email- Johnmcmurt@aol.com Phone- 410-539-5140.*

+ “*Surveillance Technology, 1976: policy and implications, an analysis and compendium of materials: a staff report of the Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights of the Committee of*

Follow

the Judiciary. United States Senate, Ninety-fourth Congress, second session, p 1280, US GOV DOC Y 4.J 882:SU 7/6/976.

++ Becker RO and Selden G. The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life Quill William Morrow, New York, p 319 & 320, 1985.

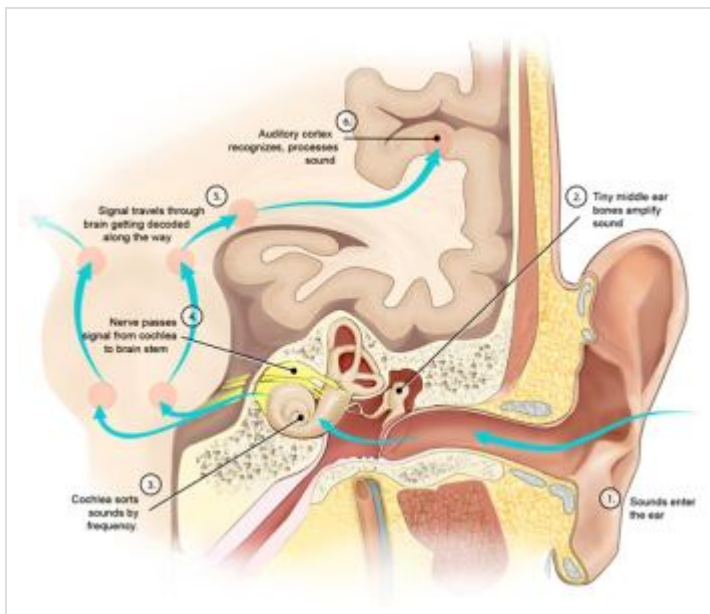
+++SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY AND THE EARLY MIND WARS By Richard Alan Miller, copyright 2001

[Presented at the Consciousness Technologies Conference-July 19-21, 2001, on Saturday, July 20th, 2001, in Sisters, OR], updated 03/04/2003, <http://www.nwbotanicals.org/oak/newphysics/synthtele/synthtele.html>

ULTRASOUND CAN ALSO BE USED FOR SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY – PATENTS

John J. McMurtry also cites patents for ultrasound as the basis for synthetic telepathy:

‘Internal voice capability, without discernment by others nearby. is also evident in ultrasound-based technology. Lowrey Patent # 6052336 “Apparatus and method of broadcasting audible sound using ultrasonic sound as a carrier” clearly focuses on non- lethal weapon application against crowds or directed at an individual...’



‘Norris Patent # 5889870 “Acoustic heterodyne device and method”, directionally produces sound on interference (or heterodyning) of two ultrasound beams. The cancellation leaves the carried audible sound perceivable. The effect becomes apparent particularly within cavities such as the ear canal. An individual readily understands communication across a noisy crowded room

without nearby discernment. Sound can also be produced from mid-air or as reflecting from any surface’.

Source: “Remote Behavioral Influence Technology Evidence”:John J. McMurtrey, M. S. Copyright 2003, 23 Dec. 2003. Address: 903 N. Calvert St., Baltimore MD 21202. Email- Johnmcmurt@aol.com Phone- 410-539-5140.

WHAT CAN WE DO TO PROTECT OURSELVES FROM INTRUSIVE SILENT SPEECH/SOUND?

Follow

If you have a head implant, such as an ear device or retinal camera, the only thing you can do is have it removed, as implants operate on wireless as transmitters/receivers, and wherever the TI is located, they send tracking signals to perpetrators, and pick up transmissions from them.

If you do not have a skull implant, shielding is an option. At the moment, Targeted Individuals do not have a lot of choice, because of the costs of shielding. There is no point in covering just our ears or head, because our whole body is enclosed in an electromagnetic field that operates like a TV satellite dish. We need to be in a shielded environment. Solutions do exist, and clearly where government and state operations are involved, specialist security equipment must provide appropriate shielding.

Picture opposite: Electromagnetic shielding cages inside a disassembled mobile phone.

Here are some examples of shielding materials:

- Acoustic or silent glass, available as UPVC windows or double glazing
- Leaded glass
- Silicon / plastic-based materials in walls, roofs and windows
- Metal sheeting and wire such as used in microwave ovens.



These may not be easily affordable or practical for every-day life, but it is worth knowing they exist. Jamming devices are another option, and they are more affordable, but they may have health risks, just as microwaves may do. Tall office blocks encased in green glass are likely to be sound-proof against synthetic eavesdropping, as are airports and modern deluxe airport hotels.

But what happens when the state representatives go home after their meetings? What about all those intelligence, security and military personnel around the world who don't discuss classified material, but know about it? What if someone tries to listen to what they are thinking by pointing a microwave auditory device at them? My theory is that they must have some kind of implanted devices, that operate radio wave jamming frequencies. If so, that may work in the short-term, but it is not doing the health of such people any good.

This post was altered by perpetrators while I was preparing to publish it, and after it had been published. Only IT technicians have access permissions to do that, but family influence can be brought to bear. The main perpetrator involved was referred to by others as Philip, a trainee IT technician, the son of the perpetrator referred to by others as David. Based in England, on an overseas military base near where I live, Philip has been part of a group of new entrant perpetrators participating in training in the US, with his father acting as

Follow

mentor. As a trainee, he is still on probation, wherever his current location may be.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Brain implants, Electronic Harassment, Infrasound, Mind control, Psychotronics, Synthetic Telepathy, Ultrasound** | [Leave a reply](#)

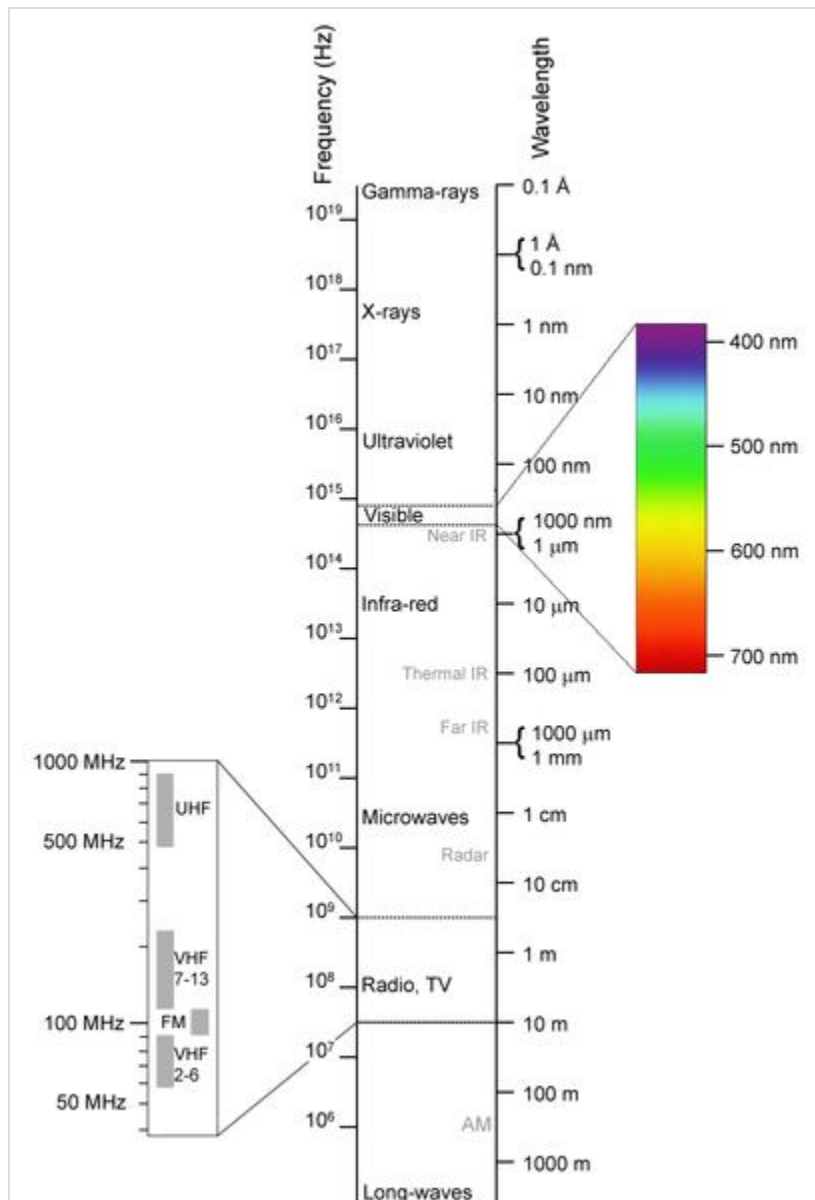
TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PSYCHOTRONICS – THE INVISIBLE SPECTRUM DECODED

Posted on February 24, 2013

This entry was first posted on November 15 2012.

This post is about:

- Decoding the invisible electromagnetic spectrum
 - The science of physical regeneration using sound
 - Secret bandwidths for targeting individuals
 - Controversial views about the Schumann Resonance
- This is a follow-up to my previous post - 'Targeted Individuals: Psychotronics Anonymous'.



Follow

Not everything

could be discussed

in one post, because what psychotronics covers is really the Matrix. At the time of publishing there were obvious flaws in the appearance of this post on Blogspot, input illegally by perpetrators with unauthorised access.

PERPETRATORS TRY TO MOVE WITH THE TIMES

My perpetrators only got Electron Spin Polarity Resonance – ESR , an advanced visual imaging device, a couple of weeks ago. When matched together, ESR and fMRI can pick up not only unspoken audio-visual brain activity, but also, a brain movement that precedes subvocal thought. See *'Predicting Intentions'* below.

Before, when they worked with their main contractor, they probably watched ESR technology in action. Now they have got their own model. But this kit is not cheap. They had to persuade a few corporations to invest in the prospect of future research, in order to buy the machine.

Why did my perpetrators beg, borrow or — to get funding to buy the ESR? Because like all criminals, they were doing something underhand. They saw an opportunity to get twice as much money by secretly using TIs from their main subcontract again under a different research contract involving other funders and commissioning organizations.



To get enough subjects for statistically valid research samples, they planned to use their TIs as unwitting spies, using retinal implant cameras embedded in the TIs' eyes to photograph prospective subjects for facial recognition. All candidates fitting the research profiles, including families, friends and contacts could be used. Perpetrators were giving

these photographs to a group of air-born 'technicians- sans-frontiers' who were in on the deal and who could enable 'virtual' capture of innocent citizens in other countries.

I found out recently that I am on the perpetrators' new private project. The reason is that if anyone from the UK should make enquiries about whether I was a Targeted Individual, their main contractor could say that I was not on their books. I guess a lot of other TIs are in the same situation.

IMPORTANT THINGS PSYCHOTRONICS EQUIPMENT CAN DO

- DETECTION AT A DISTANCE



'Using high powered steered

Follow



phased arrays and focused directed energy from two sources next to each other, one can create a nearly undetectable “scalar” wave, or destructive interference at the point of interest. With just a minor energy interaction, the interfering beams bounce back with strong signal to noise ratio to be resolved at the sources again. This allows for any imaging technique to be done from extremely large distances. In effect, it makes distance irrelevant to the detection feature, be it RADAR, MRI, or ESR

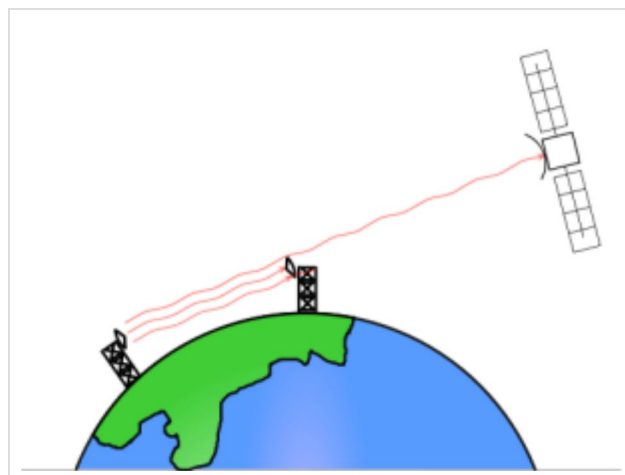
imaging.’

Free PDF: The Matrix Deciphered – Freedom From Covert Harassment and ...www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf.

- INTERCEPTING LAND-BASED COMMUNICATION NETWORKS

All that is required to intercept land-based communication networks is a building situated along the microwave route or a hidden cable running underground from the legitimate network. For this reason the worldwide network of facilities to intercept these communications is still mostly undocumented.

Microwave communications are intercepted in two ways: by ground stations, located near to and tapping into the microwave routes, and by satellites. Because of the curvature of the earth, a signals intelligence satellite out in space can even be directly in the line of a microwave transmission. America’s Secret Global Surveillance Network, <http://www.ncoic.com/nsapoole.htm>, by Patrick S. Poole



- THE RADAR INVENTION THAT CHANGED THE LIVES OF MILLIONS: MIND-READING WIRELESS

The man whose invention made possible the targeting of individuals ‘In 1974, Robert Malech , an employee of Dorn & Margolin Inc., a major defense subcontractor in radar design now owned by EDO Corporation an even larger all defense

Follow

contractor in electronic warfare, invented a fairly simple radar device that could read whole brain electrical activity at a large distance . It has the major advantages of no wires and full brain electrical activity analysis, not just points on the skull surface. He discovered and perfected a way to use some simple electromagnetic oscillations anywhere from 100Mhz to 40 Hz* to read brainwaves by “illuminating” the brain and its electrical conductance then reading the return signal...’ – See footnote at end of section. <http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>. * This broadly refers to the wireless microwave band.

Within two years global communications were taken over

‘But more profoundly, he discovered that he could influence brain waves if precisely timed with a return training signal. He had no idea that at this moment in history, he had accidentally destroyed democracy as we envision it to be. The military and surveillance community immediately picked up on the patent and within two years had reprogrammed their communications and surveillance satellites and terrestrial phased arrays with the new concepts. www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf.

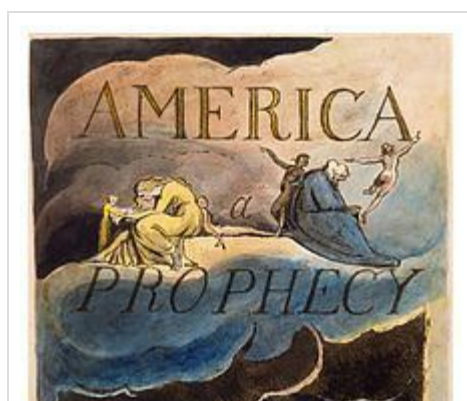
Thought Amplifier and Mind Interface – TAMI

The rapid deployment of this technology occurred because it only required software changes in already existing radar, imaging, and communications’ terrestrial dishes and satellites. Many additional spy satellites have been launched since, to bolster the system. So in 1976, on the bicentennial of this great nation, a system called TAMI was born. TAMI is an acronym for “Thought Amplifier and Mind Interface”. A more invasive “Big Brother” technology came about before George Orwell’s prediction of 1984.’ www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf.

Anyone near a TI can be influenced by TAMI

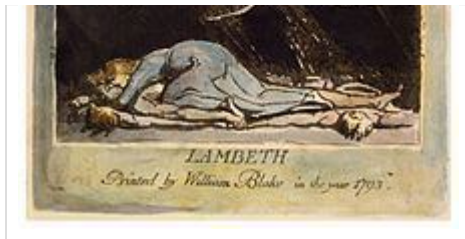
‘TAMI, can hone in on a compatible mind and instantly be able to manipulate it to some varying degree dependent upon many factors. The offense practices their trade by influencing people near a targeted individual to convey information only pertinent to them, for spy games. These people are everyday citizens unfamiliar with this high technology. The effects are so subtle without lots of training to detect, nobody would be the wiser. They would at most just question why they did that or felt the need to say that.’ www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf.

The power of invisible voices



The third category of stalkers is the most disturbing. True zombies are created through the “voice of god” microwave hearing effects. Some people become complete believers that God is talking to them and telling them what to do, be it follow someone or kill on command. John Lennon’s killer claimed voices kept saying “do it, do it” over and over again. TAMI came on line in 1976, and John Lennon was killed in 1980.’

Follow



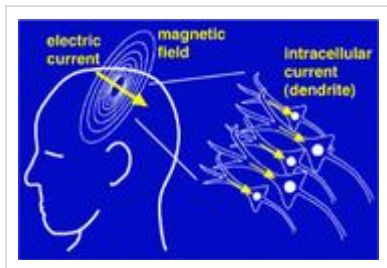
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>.

What they did to prevent the truth coming out

At that time the military demonstrated the capability of reading automobile license plates from satellite images...In order to cover up and

not draw attention to mind reading radar, the whole field of psychic phenomena and paranormal psychology was invented to deceive the civilian populations of what was occurring. www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf.

- EEG CLONING



'EEG cloning means to copy someone else's brainwaves onto another person. The discovery made by Robert Malech allows this to be done wirelessly anywhere in the world'...Unfortunately, due to the nature of this new weapon, many human minds are needed to create the database of specific brain data necessary to increase the effectiveness on a larger and larger population.

These are referred to as the "Cataloguing and Cloning

operations". In this context, cloning does not refer to human

cloning, but EEG cloning. Many have misunderstood this fact and then it was popularized by the T.V. series "X-Files". These cloning operations are what plague the human race today...This weapon that requires torturing and killing many people.' www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf. See also <http://www.scribd.com/doc/22292819/Apparatus-and-Method-for-Remotely-Monitoring-and-Altering-Brain-Waves>

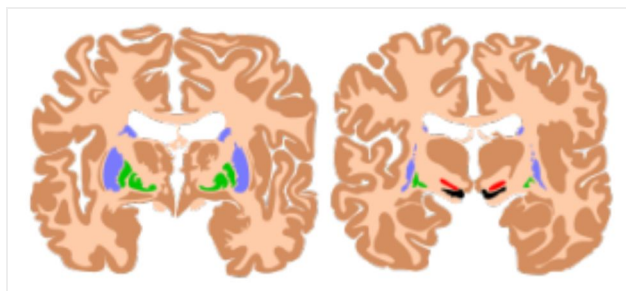
- FUNCTIONAL MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING – fMRI

fMRI – for memory control

'fMRI can be used to identify recognition in the brain. what we call Memory is actually distributed associations throughout the brain – for example, using the screwdriver, seeing the screwdriver.' www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf.

fMRI – shows the difference between schizophrenia and synthetic telepathy but MRI does not

One of the reasons TIs get diagnosed as schizophrenic if they report synthetic telepathy is that ordinary MRI brain scans cannot detect subcortical auditory activation in'...auditory 'hallucination'. But fMRI scans can do so. Monarch II



— Components of the basal ganglia, shown in two

-Victims.pdf <http://>

Follow

cross-sections of the human brain. Blue: caudate nucleus and putamen. Green: globus pallidus. Red: subthalamic nucleus. Black: substantia nigra.

<http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com>.

Subvocalised thought

In synthetic telepathy, only the signals associated with subvocalised thought are of interest. The areas of the brain associated with speech are the Broca, Wernicke and supplementary motor areas.' http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_psychotronicweapons08.htm. See *picture below*.



fMRI & ESR for real-time brain feedback

A functional MRI is an active scanning technique used to...measure brain activity in real time as well as its structure. MRI stands for magnetic resonance imaging... Another sister technology, is called ESR, electron spin

resonance.' www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf.

Reading a TI's 'intentions'

This is about putting into words something you already know but haven't yet verbalised. 'Using fMRI, some researchers in 2008 were able to predict, with 60% accuracy, whether a subject was going to push a button with their left or right hand. This is notable, not just because the accuracy is better than chance, but also because the scientists were able to make these predictions up to 10 seconds before the subject acted – well before the subject felt they had decided'. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thought_identification.

The way this is expressed in Wikipedia it might be interpreted as being an automatic process – 'the results of unconscious processing.' I am skeptical about that, as I often know what I want to say before the words come, and I think that is what they are looking at. But if that is what they are looking at, it is very significant, because it means they have learned to read 'intention', which is something they could not all do before. Without being able to read intention, motivation often remains unclear. So they might know what a TI said, but they did not always know why or what it referred to.

How have they learned to read intention? By using fMRI in combination with Electron Spin Polarity Resonance, the thing my perpetrators were so desperate to get their hands on. Perpetrators get an almost simultaneous screen print of what the TI meant, in words, and images. See *next paragraph*.

Electron Spin Resonance – ESR

Follow



- Oxygen for cancer therapy

'Although groundbreaking, ESR isn't a brand new discovery. Dutch scientists discovered its basic principles some 80 years ago, and ESR instrumentation has been around for more than 60

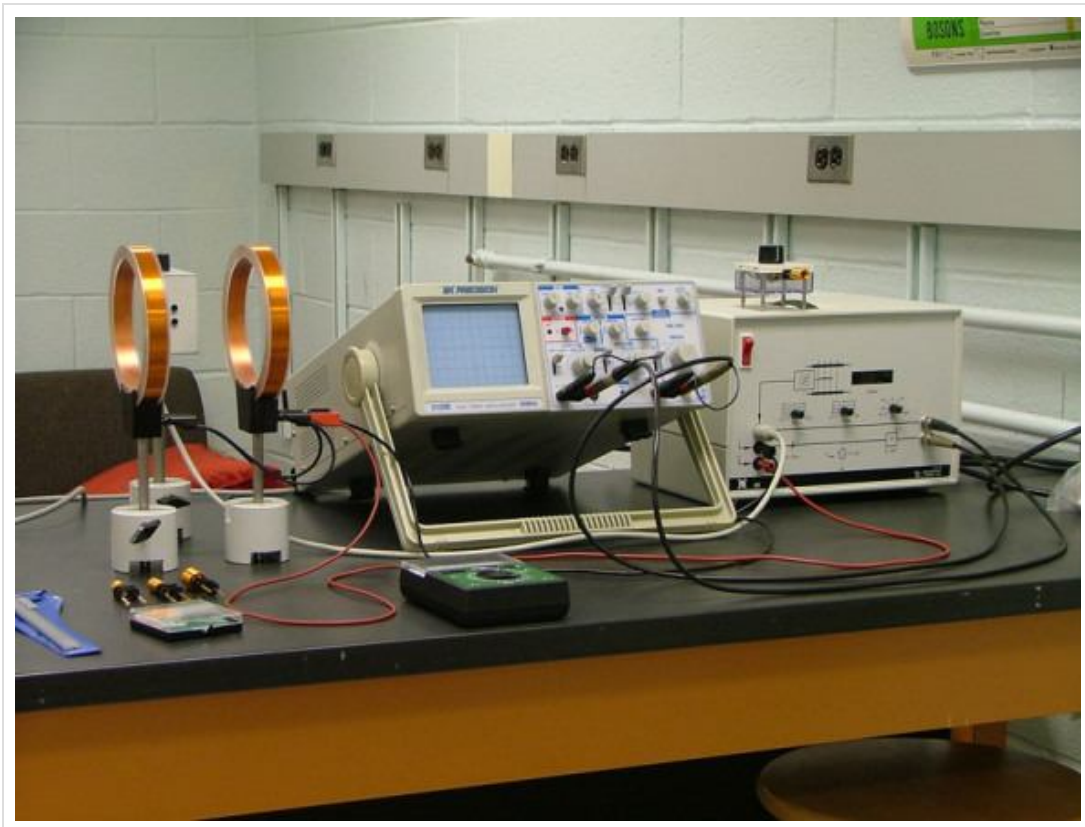
years...Now they're developing ways to use ESR to determine oxygen concentrations in the body... Oxygen concentrations are especially important in cancer radiation therapy, where high-energy rays are used to kill cancer cells. "Radiation treatment is only effective when the rays are directed into tissue regions that contain high concentrations of oxygen."

<http://blogs.du.edu/today/magazine/the-view- inside>

ESR/ fMRI MACHINES TRANSCEND THE LANGUAGE BARRIER

ESR / fMRI convert brain blood-flow into language in real-time

The ESR 'enables 'very high signal to noise EEG patterns' to be extracted. 'The sensitivity is truly "science fiction" like. Even a single nerve or neuron firing can be picked up individually. This gives new meaning to Signal Intelligence.'... 'ESR/EPR (electron spin resonance/electron spin polarity resonance) technique is one of the major methods of monitoring citizen's brain activity.' <http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>.



It uses continuous wave imaging which allows changes of blood perfusion and oxygenation in' the body and brain 'to be observed in nearly real-time. <http://ttc.nci.nih.gov/>

Follow

opportunities/opportunity.php?oppid=2221. This enables fMRI to convert blood flow changes into language more quickly and reliably.

Is translation into different languages needed after this?

Working together with an ESR, an fMRI can display words on screen that have not been verbalized internally by a TI. So I suspect that perpetrators don't need to be able to speak different languages any more to spy on people through synthetic technology. They can get a translation in any language directly from the root electrical impulse.

Brain facial-recognition software

'In 2010 IBM applied for a patent on how to extract mental images of human faces from the human brain. It uses a feedback loop based on brain measurements of the fusiform gyrus area in the brain which activates proportionate with degree of facial recognition. – *my emphasis*. In 2011, a team led by Shinji Nishimoto used only brain recordings to partially reconstruct what volunteers were seeing.'
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thought_identification](http://en.wikipedia.org/wikiThought_identification)



— The Dorsal Stream is shown in green and the Ventral Stream in purple.

JOINING UP THE DOTS: PUTTING THE TORTURE TECHNOLOGY TOGETHER

In his book *Monarch : The New Phoenix Program II*, Marshall Thomas writes that in 1979-81, he worked as an engineer fabricating designs for, oven controlled quartz crystal oscillators for Frequency Electronics Inc. a defense contractor /manufacturer of high-tech precision time and frequency products used to synchronize voice, data and video transmissions in wireless communications systems .Their systems are found in both ground- based stations and on-board commercial satellites.' *Monarch II – Victims.pdf*
<http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com>.

That sounds like all the wireless transmissions for synthetic telepathy, brain wave data and video imaging, video images of TIs and everything else needed to torture them can all be brought together in one wireless transmission, either via satellite or ground-based stations. AND THIS HAS BEEN POSSIBLE SINCE THE 1980s.

ALL RADIO WAVES CAN BE USED FOR SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY & DELIVERY CAN BE BY MASER

All sound waves work with synthetic telepathy: infrasound, microwaves & ultrasound

Follow

According to <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net>, synthetic telepathy works with Extremely Low Frequency – ELF, a range description which generally includes infrasound.

In earlier posts I quoted experts such as John J. McMurtry, who referred to synthetic telepathy patents for microwave hearing and ultrasound. That means that all sound waves can be used to decode or transmit synthetic telepathy, including sonar, which has implications for submarine communications and communications in space.



Picture below: Analogue RF signal generator. Signal generators... are electronic devices that generate repeating or non-repeating electronic signals (in either the analog or digital domains)... Analog signal generators based on a sinewave oscillator were common before the inception of digital electronics, and are still used. There was a sharp distinction in purpose and design of radio-frequency and audio-frequency signal generators. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Signal_generator.

The dots join up

'Deployment of new technology incorporating low-frequency microwaves and RF is at least a decade old. Security personnel can use it to scan through bodies and walls like X-rays, and see and track a target victim at home. But once they can see inside that person's head, they can conduct computer-controlled targeting by firing pulsed-frequency masers at specific brain centers. ("Maser" is the acronym for "microwave amplification by the stimulated emission of radiation".)' http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_psychotronicweapons08.htm

Masers work with all radio waves

Perpetrators deleted this section, but I reinstated it on 12-11-2012. That means microwaves are stimulated by electromagnetic radiation to produce 'souped up' microwaves, and nowadays, according to <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maser>, it can mean that ELF, ultrasound, X-ray, gamma rays etc can also be transmitted by maser as well as microwaves. That means microwaves are stimulated by electromagnetic radiation to produce 'souped up'



The brain gives off ELF emissions as subvocalised thought & EEG picks them up

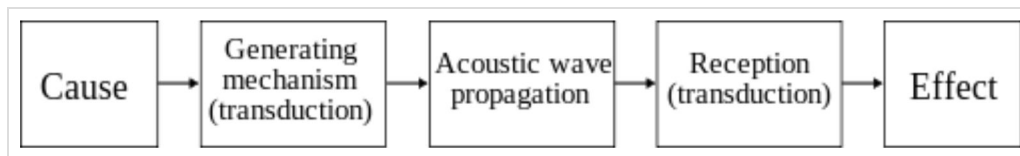
Follow



‘Synthetic telepathy requires techniques for scanning the specific brain emissions given off when the targeted victim subvocalises. The techniques must be able to detect the 15-Hz, 5-milliwatt auditory cortex brain emissions that are linked with sound that bypasses the ear; the ELF frequencies that are linked with the excitation potentials in the brain that are associated with subvocalised thought; and EEG signals, such as the P300 signals mentioned previously.’

Perpetrators use ELF to transmit synthetic telepathy to TIs’ brains through windows

Perpetrators did not want me to include the heading above this section. ‘Dr. Ross Adey, at Loma Linda Veterans Administrative Hospital in California, discovered that the best method for getting an ELF signal into a human brain is with ” pulse modulation of a high- frequency field. By firing ELF pulse-modulated masers, which can scan up and down the window of frequency emissions given off by subvocalised thought, interference effects can be measured in the maser beam...



Stages of computer-controlled targeting of individuals using ELF

Maser is generally used, but laser works as well

But laser transmission is also possible: ‘A simplistic version of this would be to direct a laser beam at a window in the targeted person’s home. The vibrations in the window cause modulations in the laser that can be converted into electrical signals and hence into sound.’

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_psychotronicweapons08.htm

TIs hear perpetrators because of pulsed masers delivering ELF

‘Since the converging ELF-modulated masers are affected by low- level emissions in the target’s brain, shifts in the ELF-pulsed signal going into the brain can be detected.’... ‘Using ELF audiograms carried by a single pulse-modulated maser, subvocalised thoughts can be placed in the victim’s brain.’ [http:// www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_psychotronicweapons08.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_psychotronicweapons08.htm)

INFRASOUND / ULTRASOUND FOR HEALING & REGENERATION

- Physical Regeneration is More Natural Than We Might Think



We all know that amphibians can

Follow



re-grow a leg or a tail. But recent research shows that even mice can regenerate damaged tissue, and that 'electrical stimulation has shown promising results for rats and mammals in general.' [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regeneration_\(biology\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regeneration_(biology)).

Apparently the mechanism for regeneration is linked to deactivation of one gene: 'The mechanism for regeneration in Murphy Roths Large (MRL) mice has been found, and is related to the deactivation of the p21 gene.' 'In May 1932, L.H. McKim published a report in The Canadian Medical Association Journal, that described the regeneration of an adult digit-tip following amputation.' ...

'A woman named Deepa Kulkarni lost the tip of her little finger and was initially told by doctors that nothing could be done. Her personal research and consultation with several specialists including Badylak eventually resulted in her undergoing regenerative therapy and regaining her fingertip.'...

- 'There have appeared claims that human ribs could regenerate if the periosteum, the membrane surrounding the rib, were left intact. In one study rib material was used for skull reconstruction and all 12 patients had complete regeneration of the resected rib'.*

- 'Several animals can regenerate heart damage, but in mammals cardiomyocytes (heart muscle cells) cannot proliferate (multiply) and heart damage causes scarring and fibrosis. The long held view was that mammalian cardiomyocytes are terminally differentiated and cannot divide. However inhibition of p38 MAP kinase was found to induce mitosis in adult mammalian cardiomyocytes. Treatment with FGF1 and p38 MAP kinase inhibitors regenerates the heart, reduces scarring, and improves cardiac function in rats with cardiac injury.'
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regeneration_\(biology\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regeneration_(biology)).

*Munro IR, Guyuron B (November 1981). "Split-Rib Cranioplasty". *Annals of Plastic Surgery* 7 (5): 341–346. doi: 10.1097/0000637-198111000-00001. PMID 7332200.

FREQUENCY IS NOT THE KEY TO REGENERATION – *INTENSITY* OF FREQUENCY IS THE KEY

In my first post on psychotronics, I identified a link between healing / regeneration of physical limbs and organs and ultrasound. I now think that infrasound works the same way. But it is less a question of frequency, and more to do with how loud the sound is at a specific frequency. For example, ultrasound is used widely in clinical applications, and yet occupational exposure to ultrasound in excess of 120 decibels – dB may lead to hearing loss.

But ultrasound and infrasound are outside normal human hearing range. However loud it is, we can't hear it. So measurement is critical. Earlier I mentioned this article which says that pulsed ultrasound regenerates bones and teeth. The point is they used low intensity pulsed

Follow

ultrasound to regenerate bones and teeth. So the word to look for is 'intensity'. High intensity = bad. Low intensity = healing and regeneration. And we are probably talking about ultrasound and infrasound. *See paragraphs further below.*

Picture below: Pedals of a Steinway grand piano. The word piano is a shortened form of



pianoforte (PF), the Italian word for the instrument. The musical terms piano and forte mean "quiet" and "loud," and in this context refers to variations in loudness the instrument produces in response to a pianist's touch on the keys: the greater the velocity of a key press, the greater the force of the hammer hitting the string(s), and the louder the note produced.
<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Piano>.

Marshall Thomas, monarch_ii_victims_thomas, page 25.

Dr. Allan Frey, a biophysicist at G.E.'s Advanced Electronics Center, Cornell Univ. (and a contractor for the office of Naval Research) discovered in 1958 that the auditory system responds to EM energy in a portion of the RF spectrum at low power densities...well below that necessary for biological damage." Marshall Thomas, monarch_ii_victims_thomas, page 25.

GRAVOBOI NUMBERS: COULD THEY BE FREQUENCY CODES FOR HEALING & REGENERATION?



Gravoboi numbers: The stories about regeneration of organs come mainly from Russia and the Philippines. In Russia they are associated with a former Russian government scientific expert called Grigory Petrovich Grabovoi. He produced a set of frequencies known as 'Gravoboi numbers' that he claimed could heal all diseases, and his name became associated with apparently miraculous regeneration of organs and even resurrection of people who had recently died.

The Russian Arcady Petrov group in Moscow that are reported to have achieved physical regeneration results, and a Russian living in Germany since 1995, working with

the SVET centre in Hamburg <http://www.svet-centre.eu> all use Gravoboi numbers. Grigori Grabovoi was sentenced to 11 years in prison for fraud and exploitation of bereaved people. A group of Russian advocates brought an action to institute criminal proceedings against the Russian authorities before the Hague Tribunal, the International Criminal Court, for having effected Grigori Grabovoi's criminal prosecution. Grabovoi's early release in May 2010 was appealed by the regional prosecutor office. I heard that Grabovoi was released about that

Follow

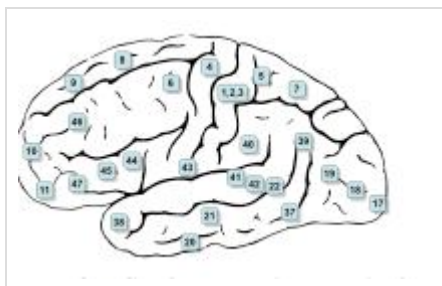
time, and he may have resumed his normal duties within Russia. He has also worked as an overseas consultant, advising other countries on how to protect nuclear power plants against risk of earthquakes etc.

Expressnews.ualberta.ca. Retrieved on 2011-11-13. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound>

Toothsome research may hold key to repairing dental disasters – ExpressNews – University of Alberta: Low intensity pulsed ultrasound is used for therapeutic tooth and bone regeneration. Researchers have successfully used ultrasound to regenerate dental material.

The Gravoboi numbers are basically numbers from 1 to 9. For example, the number allocated to general healing of the head is 1819999. Does this indicate that the number is broadly around 2, and if so 2 what? The number for acute respiratory failure is 1257814, and the number for coma is 1111012. If they were derived via radionics, perhaps they relate to the infrasound series – 1-9 Hz, which is close to the resonance of the earth itself – see section on Schumann resonance below.

That would make sense, since humans are born on earth and live on earth. The point to remember is that to assist the healing process, exposure to infrasound must be at low intensity levels – very quiet, Pianissimo in musical terms. Using ultrasound at the same frequencies and low intensity levels would probably work as well. Could it be that this is how these groups are achieving physical regeneration of the human body?

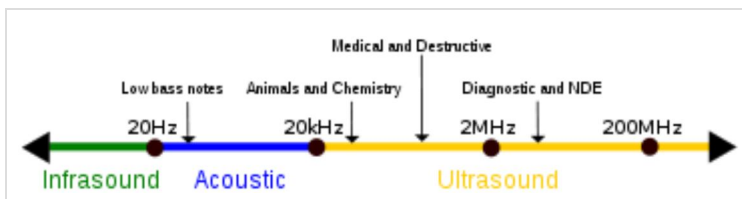


Where can the Gravoboi numbers be found on the internet?

The Gravoboi numbers can be found at http://www.neologicaltech.com/category_s/62.htm.

Sources for this section also include:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Grabovoy; See also Unified System of Knowledge, created by Gravoboy Grigori in June 1996, published by AV Kalashnikov 2001, <http://www.Unified-1.pdf> http://www.experiencebeing.com.au/Experience_Being/.../Unified.pdf.



Picture above: Approximate frequency ranges corresponding to ultrasound, with rough guide of some applications. [http://](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound)

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound.

WHAT IS THE SECRET OF RUSSIAN REGENERATION TECHNIQUES

Follow

Like the Arcady Petrov group, Grigory Gravoboi gave no indication that anything other than meditation was needed to achieve healing of diseases and regeneration of organs. But he said he got the numbers by using radionics. Now according to Wikipedia:

'Radionics is not based on any scientific evidence, and contradicts the principles of physics and biology and as a result it has been classed as pseudoscience and quackery by most physicians'. [http:// en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radionics](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radionics).

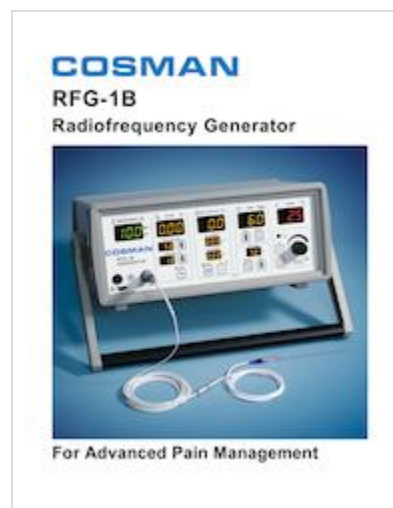
But radionics uses electrical equipment, so it must be doing something. Information about what is in the 'black box' seems to be shrouded in mystery, but there are other applications which use the term radionics which have less mysterious frequency equipment.

RADIONICS, RADIO FREQUENCY & PAIN MANAGEMENT

Some firms selling radionics boxes appear to be selling straightforward electronics equipment, and as you would expect, it is not cheap to buy. If something is expensive and doesn't work, would people go on buying it? I doubt it.

Radionics: Cosman Medical, Inc use infrasound and ELF

COSMAN RF Generator RFG-1B In the US there is a firm called Radionics. Bernard J. Cosman, who founded Radionics (originally called Cosman and Company) in 1938, built 'the first commercial RF lesion generator in 1952. His son, Professor Eric R. Cosman of the M.I.T. Physics Department, directed Radionics from 1970 to 2000. Professor Cosman designed dozens of RF generator models,... And an accompanying vast array of RF electrode systems which are used by thousands of clinicians around the world. Radionics, the family business, was sold in 2000. Cosman Medical, Inc. was founded in 2004 by Professor Cosman to continue the innovation and progress in RF medical technology that he and his father pioneered and lead from the very beginning of the field.'



The RFG-1B Radio Frequency Generator for advanced pain management' has a range of stimulation, pulsed RF, and continuous RF parameters that are specifically matched to the needs and efficient use of pain management specialists. According to the brochure, in the 'Stimulator Section':

'The RATE pushbutton selects either 2 or 50 Hz pulse rates. Voltage output is shown on the large digital display'.

This equipment can cover either 2 Hz or 50 Hz. Now 2-50 Hz = Infrasound / Extremely Low Frequency ELF radio waves, while 50 Hz is within the Super Low Frequency – 30-300 Hz so there are overlap areas. Just to be clear, according to Wikipedia:

Follow

Electromagnetic radiation	Frequency	Wavelength
Super Low frequency	30 – 300Hz	10 mm
Extremely Low Frequency – ELF	3-30 Hz	100 mm
Infrasound – Lower than 20 Hz	0.001 – 20 Hz	
Schumann resonance – within the infrasound band width 7.8 Hz		

Source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infrasound>

The important point is that lower than 20 Hz = Infrasound, and this equipment provides infrasound.

Here are details of another radionics firm: Higher Power Technologies

Higher Power Technologies offers equipment that transmits the frequency of the Schumann resonance, the frequency of the earth’s electromagnetic field, which is broadly the same as the frequencies of human brain waves: ‘Higher Power Technologies was the first to combine life force orgone energy technologies with power electronic amplifier module transmitting antenna systems, the result ultimate radionics.’

‘Low Pulse Electronic Frequency module generator: Absolutely no experience is needed to operate this powerful instrument, the Frequency generator pulsar box has a factory default setting of 7.83 Hz (the earth frequency, the choice of psychics and Shamans) so there is no guess work on your part, just flip a switch, or you can experiment and use the frequency dial tuner to



tune in you own frequencies from 5.00HZ to 500HZ, the LED light will pulse to the different frequencies as you turn the dial. Comes complete with 12 Volt AC Adaptor (only within the U.S. and Canada) and instructions.’ <http://www.higherpowertech.com>



Why is pain management radionics equipment shrouded in secrecy?

Could it be that equipment that works for pain management has relevance to pain infliction applications as well?

Follow



It is not so much the frequency level as the *intensity* that makes the difference. If low intensity heals and regenerates could high intensity cause diseases and even death?

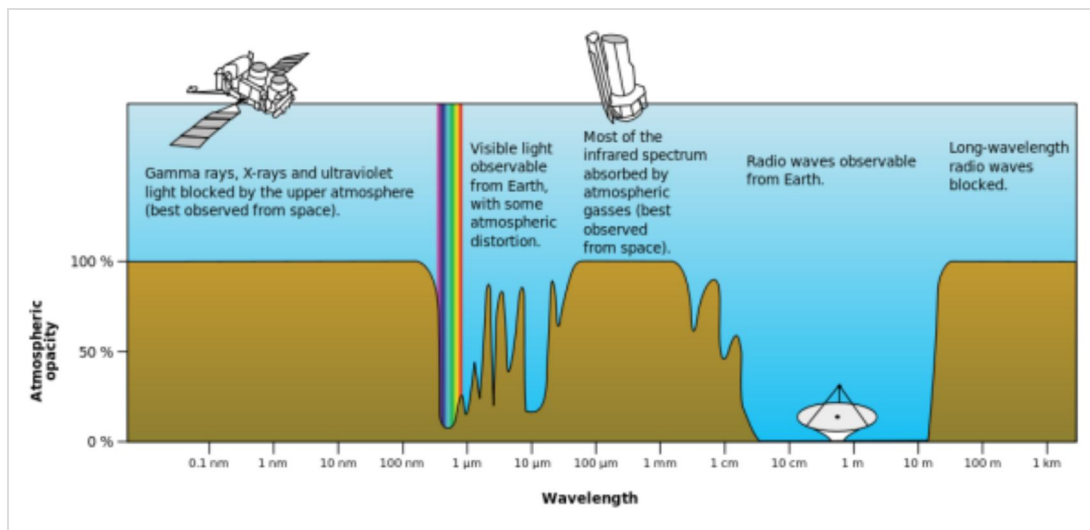
And could perpetrators be using this approach for torture of TIs, via the radio frequency range – infrasound, microwaves and ultrasound?

In my previous post I referred to how masers could deliver a payload of any type of electromagnetic frequency. If so, could a pulsed microwave maser direct these frequencies to relevant parts of the body?

On the plus side, perhaps the Gravoboi numbers represent specific infrasound/ ultrasound wireless frequencies for various parts of the body, and possibly octaves of those frequencies in other electromagnetic frequency ranges as well. If so, physical regeneration results even quicker than those achieved by meditation might be possible, using infrasound/ultrasound and microwave wireless frequencies. Marshall Thomas, *monarch_ii_victims_thomas*, page 25.

Dr. Allan Frey, a biophysicist at G.E.'s Advanced Electronics Center, Cornell Univ. (and a contractor for the office of Naval Research) discovered in 1958 that the auditory system responds to EM energy in a portion of the RF spectrum at low power densities...well below that necessary for biological damage." Marshall Thomas, *monarch_ii_victims_thomas*, page 25.

TERAHERTZ: THE GAP IN THE ELECTROMAGNETIC SPECTRUM



Information about an area within the electromagnetic spectrum lacks clarity

There appears to be some lack of clarity about specifics of the microwave range within the electromagnetic spectrum. The diagram above indicates a gap in the spectrum, by the satellite dish, with wavelengths numbered 10 cm – 10 m, and it shows a label 'Radio waves observable from Earth'.

Follow

According to Wikipedia, the area where radio astronomy is indicated is in the 30-300 GHz EHF microwave range. But the wavelengths quoted in the diagram are insufficient to locate the bands, because each band has a lower and upper range, for example, 3 – 30 MHz, where 3 = lower range limit and 30 = upper range limit. Source: [http:// en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ Extremely_high_frequency](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extremely_high_frequency).

The diagram above does not give information in that format, and within the scientific community there appear to be different versions of the electromagnetic spectrum, saying different things about what is going on in that area.

If the gap in the diagram relates to the EHF 30-300 GHz band, then, according to Wikipedia, it is the bandwidth indicated for: Radio Astronomy, Remote sensing, Active Denial System radiation beam, and TSA scanner. *This is also one of the bandwidths used to target individuals for synthetic telepathy and pain infliction by maser.*

Wireless also falls partly within the bandwidth. For more on the EHF Microwave band, the Terahertz ‘invisible area’ and the Wireless frequency range, see the Radio Spectrum table below:

Band Name	Radio Spectrum Table
Mid-infrared, from 30 to 120 THz (10 to 2.5 μm).	Hot objects (black-body radiators) can radiate strongly in this range. This range is sometimes called the fingerprint region, since the mid-infrared absorption spectrum of a compound is very specific for that compound. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ Electromagnetic_spectrum
Terahertz ‘Invisible Area’ This range falls within the Terribly High Frequency, Microwave, Far infrared or Terahertz frequencies. See table at end of this post.	According to Wikipedia ‘Terahertz radiation is a region of the spectrum between far infrared and microwaves. Until recently, the range was rarely studied and few sources existed for microwave energy at the high end of the band (sub-millimeter waves or so-called terahertz waves), but applications such as imaging and communications are now appearing. Scientists are also looking to apply terahertz technology in the armed forces, where high-frequency waves might be directed at enemy troops to incapacitate their electronic equipment.* http:// en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ Electromagnetic_spectrum * “Reference Solar Spectral Irradiance: Air Mass 1.5”. Retrieved 2009-11-12. The wavelength range from approximately 200 μm up to a few mm is often referred to as “sub- millimeter” in astronomy, reserving far infrared for wavelengths below 200 μm.
EHF Microwave	In the case of the 92–95 GHz band, a small 100 MHz range has been reserved for space-borne radios, making this reserved range limited to a transmission rate of under a few gigabits per second. The band is

Follow

essentially undeveloped and available for use in a broad range of new products and services, including high-speed, point-to-point wireless local area networks and broadband Internet access. Highly directional, “pencil-beam” signal characteristics permit systems in these bands to be engineered in close proximity to one another without causing interference. Potential applications include radar systems with very high resolution. Source. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extremely_high_frequency)

Extremely_high_frequency.Radio astronomy, high-frequency microwave radio relay, microwave remote sensing, amateur radio, directed-energy weapon, millimeter wave scanner.

SHF Microwave	Radio astronomy, microwave devices/ communications, wireless LAN, most modern radars, communications satellites, satellite television broadcasting, DBS, amateur radio.
UHF Microwave	Television broadcasts, microwave ovens, microwave devices/ communications, radio astronomy, mobile phones, wireless LAN, Bluetooth, ZigBee, GPS and two-way radios such as Land Mobile, FRS and GMRS radios, amateur radio.
VHF	FM, television broadcasts and line-of-sight ground- to-aircraft and aircraft-to-aircraft communications. Land Mobile and Maritime Mobile communications, amateur radio, weather radio.
HF	Shortwave broadcasts, citizens’ band radio, amateur radio and over-the-horizon aviation communications, RFID, Over-the- horizon radar, Automatic link establishment (ALE) / Near Vertical Incidence Skywave (NVIS) radio communications, Marine and mobile radio telephony.
MF	AM (medium-wave) broadcasts, amateur radio, avalanche beacons. Medium wave is by far the most used for commercial radio broadcasting; this is the “AM radio” that most people are familiar with. For the long and medium wave bands, the wavelength is long enough that the wave diffracts around the curve of the Earth by ground wave propagation, giving AM radio, in particular long wave and medium wave at night, a long range. http://en.wikibooks.org/wiki/Electronics/ Frequency_Spectrum
LF	Navigation, time signals, AM longwave broadcasting (Europe and parts of Asia), RFID, amateur radio. Radio signals below 50 kHz are capable of penetrating ocean depths to approximately 200 meters. The United States, Russian, British, Swedish, and Indian navies communicate with submarines on these frequencies.Longwave transmitting antennas take up large amounts of space, and have been the cause of controversy in the United States and Europe due to fears over proximity to high-power radio waves. http://en.wikibooks.org/wiki/Electronics/ Frequency_Spectrum

Band http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio_spectrum

Name

VLF(VLF) Very Low Navigation, time signals, submarine communication, wireless heart rate monitors, geophysics.

Frequency: Very Low Frequency or VLF refers to Radio Frequencies (RF) in the 3-30 kHz range of 3 – 30 kHz. Since there is not much space in this band of the spectrum, only the very simplest signals are used, such as for radio navigation.

Many natural radio emissions, such as whistlers, can be heard in this band. Because VLF can penetrate water to a depth of 20 meters, they are used to communicate with submarines. Lightning generates low frequency radio waves called whistlers. Whistlers have been received from Jupiter showing the presence of lightning there.

The dawn chorus is an unexplained electromagnetic phenomenon that occurs most often at sunrise or shortly after, that (with the proper radio equipment) resembles the sound of a massive flock of birds. It is thought to be caused by high-energy electrons that get caught in the Van Allen radiation belts of the Earth's magnetosphere and fall to the Earth's surface in the form of audible radio waves.

Dawn choruses occur more frequently during magnetic storms.

This phenomenon also occurs during aurorae, when it is termed an auroral chorus.

ULF, SLF, ELF Submarine communication, Communication within mines

TLF Natural and man-made electromagnetic noise.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_spectrum http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extremely_high_frequency [http:// en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio_spectrum](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio_spectrum)
[http://en.wikibooks.org/ wiki/Electronics/Frequency_Spectrum](http://en.wikibooks.org/wiki/Electronics/Frequency_Spectrum)

Wireless Frequency Range



The current US Frequency Allocation for Radio Spectrum runs from 3 kHz to 300 GHz. In the case of the 92–95 GHz band, a small 100 MHz range has been reserved for space-borne radios, making this reserved range limited to a transmission rate of under a few gigabits per second.

For some reason perpetrators deleted the statement above from my post.

The upcoming Wi-Fi standard IEEE 802.11ad will run on the 60 GHz (V band) spectrum with data transfer rates of up to 7 Gb/s. Uses of the millimeter wave bands include point-

Follow

to-point communications, intersatellite links, and point-to-multipoint communications.

Because of shorter wavelengths, the band permits the use of smaller antennas than would be required for similar circumstances in the lower bands, to achieve the same high directivity and high gain...Furthermore, because one can place more voice channels or broadband information using a higher frequency to transmit the information, this spectrum could potentially be used as a replacement for or supplement to fiber optics. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extremely_high_frequency

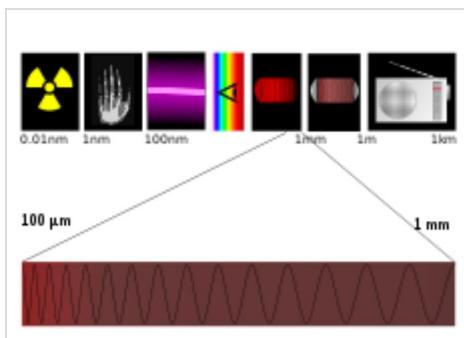
Wireless high power transmission using microwaves is well proven. Experiments in the tens of kilowatts have been performed at Goldstone in California in 1975 and more recently (1997) at Grand Bassin on Reunion Island. These methods achieve distances on the order of a kilometer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wireless_energy_transfer



Applications of Wireless Technology

Applications of wireless technology include: Mobile phones, WIFI, Bluetooth, WLAN, Wireless data communications, Wireless energy transfer, Wireless sensor networks, Computer interface devices, Satellite technology. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wireless>. Other applications of wireless technology include weapons systems used to target individuals.

TERROR HURTZ & KILLER HURTZ: INFRASOUND / ELF MIXED FREQUENCIES X HIGH INTENSITY = A LETHAL COCKTAIL



Mixed Frequency Infrasound / ELF weapons target people and animals

'ELF Transmitters can be used as remote weapons against people and animals... The effects of Extremely Low Frequencies are said to include the alterations of brain function resulting from exposure to mixed frequencies of ELF radiation. One physiological effect which has been demonstrated is heart seizure on humans,

dogs, and cats.

Another possibility is the alteration of the blood- brain barrier. This could allow neurotoxins in the blood to cross. As a result, an individual could develop severe neuropathological symptoms and either die or become seriously impaired neurologically.' <http://www.iahf.com/nsa/20010214.html>

Cancer-causing radio frequencies target human cells

Follow

'Imposed weak low frequency fields (and radio frequency fields) that are many orders of magnitude weaker in the pericellular fluid (fluid between adjacent cells) than the membrane potential gradient (voltage across the membrane) can modulate the action of hormones, antibody ne.urotransmitters and cancer-promoting molecules at their cell surface receptor sites.' <http://www.nwbotanicals.org>

ELF & memory loss

'Exposure to ELF can cause loss of short/long term memory..

Harmful biological effects of Infrasound mixed with ELF

Effects 'after 30-60 second "lock-on" include:-

ELF at 17 Hz & 70 Hz (mixed) are said to have 'Psychoactive", harmful biological effects'. – 10.80 Hz at high intensity may cause riotous 'behavior in people'.

- 8.6-9.8 Hz may cause 'tingling sensations and may be sleep inducing in people'.

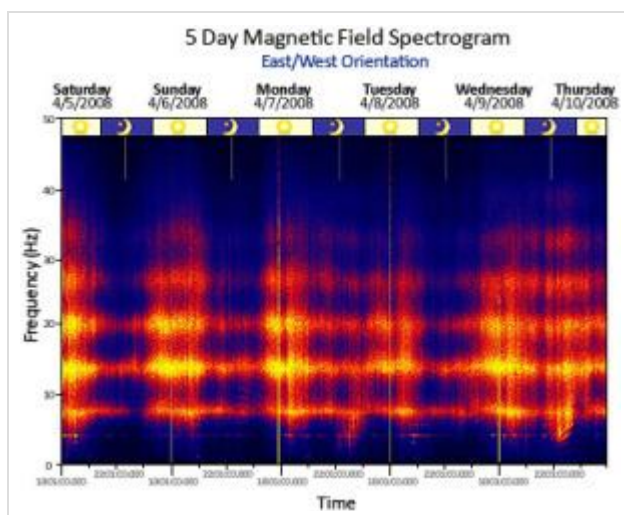
- 6-7 Hz Ringing in ears, increased blood pulse, fatigue, tightening in the chest.

- Depression in some people. <http://www.iahf.com/nsa/20010214.html>

But it appears that health of humans and animals is only at risk if ELFs are transmitted at high intensity.

SCHUMANN RESONANCE WITHIN INFRASOUND RANGE – 7.8 Hz

The earth has its own magnetic resonance frequency pattern. The first documented observations of global electromagnetic resonance were made by Nikola Tesla at his Colorado Springs laboratory in 1899. Tesla discovered that the resonant frequency of the Earth was approximately 8 hertz (Hz)... In the 1950s, researchers confirmed that the resonant frequency of the Earth's ionospheric cavity was in this range (later named the Schumann resonance)...Physicist Winfried Otto Schumann predicted the Schumann resonance mathematically in 1952. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schumann_resonances.



Picture opposite: This is a frequency-time spectrogram showing the Schumann resonances over a five-day period. Notice the difference in the nighttime intensities from night to night.

<http://www.glcoherence.org/monitoring-system/earth-rhythms.html>

Accepted view on Schumann Resonance

Follow

The accepted view is that the Schumann resonance is due to the space between the surface of the Earth and the ionosphere. It acts as a resonant cavity fueled by energy from lightning strikes. Schumann resonances are the principal background in the electromagnetic spectrum, beginning at 3 Hz and extending to 60 Hz.' See [http:// en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ Electromagnetic_spectrum](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_spectrum). They appear as distinct peaks in infrasound around 7.83 (fundamental), 14.3, 20.8, and in ELF 27.3 and 33.8 Hz.

Picture opposite: The Schumann resonances occurring over an eight-hour period can be clearly seen at approximately 7.8, 14, 20, 26, 33, 39, and 45 Hz. [http:// www.glcoherence.org /monitoring- system/earth- rhythms.html](http://www.glcoherence.org/monitoring-system/earth-rhythms.html)



Fluctuations in the Schumann resonance may be due to factors such as:



- Lightning. There is an average rate of 50 lightning events per second globally. 'However, occasionally there occur extremely large lightning flashes which produce distinctive signatures that stand out from the background signals. Called "Q-bursts", they are produced by intense lightning strikes that transfer large amounts of charge from clouds to the ground, and often carry high peak current. Q- bursts can exceed the amplitude of the background signal level by a factor of 10 or more, and appear with intervals of ~10 s, which allows to consider them as isolated events and determine the source lightning location.' [http:// en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schumann_resonances](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schumann_resonances).

- Full moon and new moon and tidal interaction.

- Earth rhythms identical to moon rhythms:

The most important slow rhythm is the daily rhythm sensed directly as change of light. Rhythms connected with the daily rhythm are called circadian (an example is pineal gland melatonin secretion). Some experiments in the absence of natural light



Follow

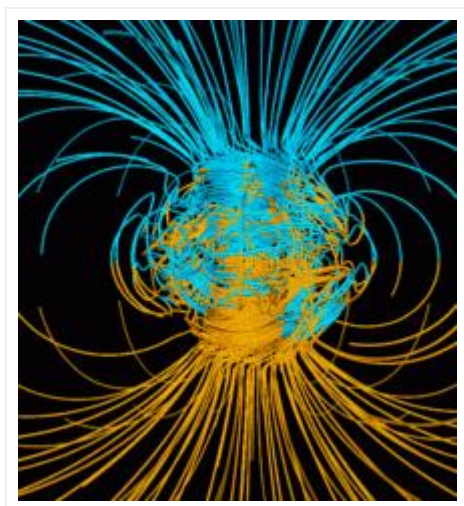
have shown that the basic human “clock” is actually slightly longer than one day, and closer to one lunar day (24h 50min). The lunar day has a similar period (24h 50min).

- Strong influences on Earth’s geomagnetic field.

On a slower scale, a strong influence on the Earth is its geomagnetic field, which is influenced by the following periods: the



- In Maine (U.S.) low tide occurs roughly at moonrise and high tide with a high moon, corresponding to the simple gravity model of two tidal bulges; at most places however, moon and tides have a phase shift.



- Computer simulation of the Earth’s field in a normal period between reversals. The tubes represent magnetic field lines, blue when the field points towards the center and yellow when away. The rotation axis of the Earth is centered and vertical. The dense clusters of lines are within the Earth’s core.

Moon’s rotation (29.5 days); the Earth’s rotation (365.25 days); Sun spots (11 and 22 years); the nutation* cycle (18.6 years); the rotation of the planets (88 days to 247.7 years); and all the way out to the galaxy’s rotation cycle (250 million years). Very important rhythms are in the order of 1-2 hours, like hormone secretion, and dominant nostril exchange. In the range of human EEG, we have the Sun’s electromagnetic oscillation of 10Hz, while the Earth-ionosphere Schumann Resonance system is resonant at frequencies in the theta, alpha, beta1 and beta2 bands.

<http://www.sandrelli.net/Schumann%20-%20haarp.pdf>

Human health linked to Schumann Infrasound / ELF via brain wave rhythms

Lewis B. Hainsworth of Western Australia first recognized the relationship of brain wave frequencies to naturally circulating rhythmic signals, known as Schumann’s Resonances...’

He ‘was among the first to suggest that human

health is linked with geophysical parameters by way of the naturally occurring Schumann ELF (extremely low frequencies). His hypothesis identified naturally occurring features which determine the frequency spectrum of human brain-wave rhythms. He concluded that the frequencies of human brain-waves evolved in response to these signals. If the hypothesis is correct, conditions for evolutionary changes in human brainwave patterns have now been established.’ <http://www.sandrelli.net/Schumann%20-%20haarp.pdf>.

*Picture above: *Earth’s ‘nutation cycle’ – precession of the equinoxes.*

Infrasound & Schumann Resonance

According to Wikipedia ‘Infrasound is sound that is lower in frequency than 20 Hz (Hertz) or cycles per second, the “normal” limit of human hearing. Hearing becomes gradually less

Follow

sensitive as frequency decreases, so for humans to perceive infrasound, the sound pressure must be sufficiently high. The ear is the primary organ for sensing infrasound, but at higher levels it is possible to feel infrasound vibrations in various parts of the body.'

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infrasound>.

Many contemporary texts refer to Schumann Resonances being Extremely Low Frequencies – ELF rather than a progression through infrasound and ELFs. But the brain's frequencies almost all appear to arise below 20 Hz, which puts them outside the range of human hearing and within the infrasound range.

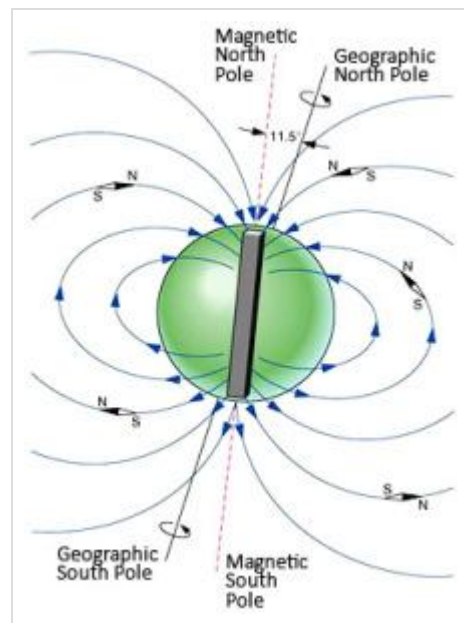
Controversial View of Source of Schumann Resonance & relationship to Gravity

Perpetrators attempted to 'reconstruct' my copies of the source documents for this section, and their unfinished work was in their hidden 'Shared' file, when I discovered it.

The following is an extract from a much longer article at: <http://www.viewzone.com/schuman.html>, with my sub-headings and emphasis.

What is the role of the earth's polar regions in electromagnetic terms?

'The traditional scientific community postulates that the Schumann Resonance is created in the area or "cavity" between the surface of the Earth and the Ionosphere. But how can a constant and steady rhythm or an electromagnetic wave of approximately 7.5 beats per second be logically created and maintained in a cavity that is under constant stress by lightning, tornadoes and hurricanes? A logical source for a constant and steady rhythm is a black hole on one side of this dimension and a white hole on the opposite side of that same dimension.



Black hole / white hole galaxy models

Multiple fundamental and harmonic tones or electromagnetic pulses in or near the black/white hole of a galaxy probably scatter molecules and matter in spiral patterns. The color black is a combination of all colors and no individual color can be visually observed. Likewise, a black/white hole at the center of a galaxy is a combination of fundamental and harmonic frequencies and no individual frequency can be detected.

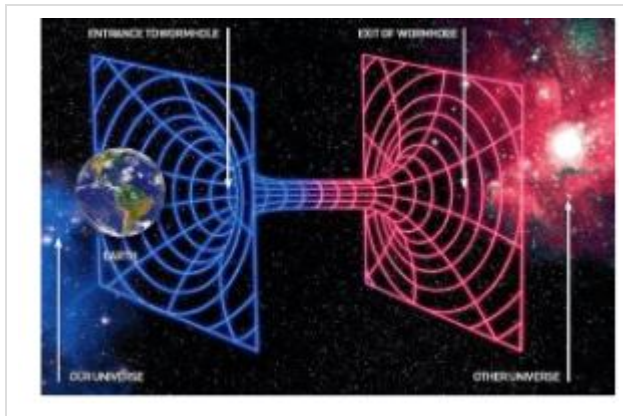
Could galaxies have not only a central black/ white hole, but others orbiting it in resonance?

But what if a black/white hole were to have only single fundamental dominant frequency with related harmonic frequencies? Would the black/white hole with one dominant frequency and the proper phases and amplitudes attract and hold matter together in the space/time vacuum

Follow

of the cosmos? Might a galaxy actually be composed of one multi-toned center black/white hole with countless single-tone black/white holes orbiting around the multi-toned center black/white hole in spiral patterns?

Could the earth be a kind of black/white hole orbiting at the Schumann Resonance?

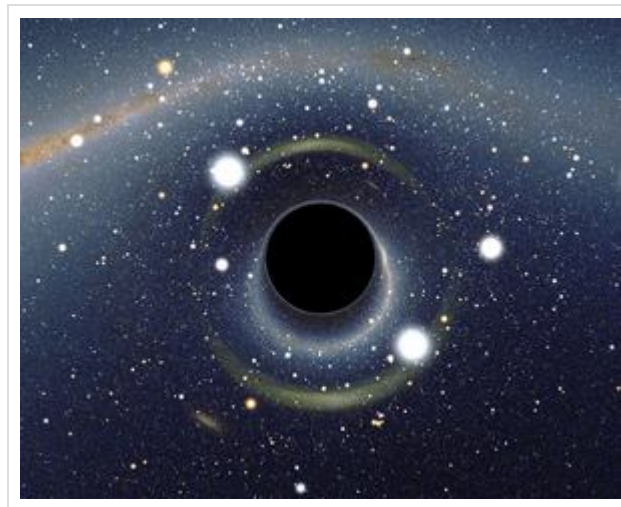


Might our planet actually be a fundamental single-tone black/white hole? Does our planet's black/white hole vibrate at approximately 7.5 Hertz with 144 phases and amplitudes? When toilets flush in Moscow and Sydney, are the clockwise and counterclockwise water spirals due to the different sequences of the phases and amplitudes (grids) of the

fundamental 7.5 frequency and harmonically related frequencies in the northern and southern hemispheres of Earth?

Does Earth's Resonant Frequency with specific phases and amplitudes attract, organize and embed molecules of the chemical elements that vibrate between 2,000 and 5,000 Hertz? Is the relationship of the Schumann Resonance at approximately 7.5 Hertz to the resonant frequencies of the chemical elements that vibrate between 2,000 and 5,000 Hertz the force of or related to the force of gravity on our planet?'

<http://www.viewzone.com/schuman.html>



Almost all human brain function frequencies fall within the Infrasound Frequency range:
<http://www.iahf.com/nsa/20010214.html>

Brain Area	Bioelectric Resonance Frequency	Information Induced Through Modulation
Motor Control Cortex	10 HZ	Motor Impulse Co- ordination
Auditory Cortex	15 HZ	Sound which bypasses the ears
Visual Cortex	25 HZ	Images in the brain, bypassing the eyes

Follow

Somatosensory Cortex	09 HZ	Phantom Touch Sense
Thought Center	20 HZ	Imposed Subconscious Thoughts

ANNEX: ELECTROMAGNETIC FREQUENCY / WAVELENGTH BANDS

Description	Frequency range		Wavelength range	
	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper
Gamma Ray*	3 EHz	300 EHz	100 nm	
X Ray	30 PHz	3 EHz	100 nm	10 nm
Ultraviolet	750 THz	30 PHz	10 nm	400 nm
Visible	430 THz	750 THz	400 nm	700 nm
Infrared	3 THz	430 THz	700 nm	100 um
Far Infrared or Terahertz radiaiton	Imaging, Communications, Incapacitating enemy equipment 3-30 THz			
- WIFI	Wi-Fi standard IEEE 802.11ad will run on the 60 GHz V band spectrum.			
- Treatment of diseases	Treatment of many diseases, mainly in Russia. 40-70 GHz, 7.5 – 4.3 mm.			

Radio waves below this point

Terribly high frequency, Microwave, Far infrared or Terahertz	Communications, Incapacitating enemy equipment Terahertz imaging – a potential replacement for X- rays in some medical applications, ultrafast molecular dynamics, condensed-matter physics, terahertz time- domain spectroscopy, terahertz computing/ communications, sub-mm remote sensing, amateur radio Submillimeter waves travel by line-of-site.300 GHz – 3 THz
Extremely High Frequency, Microwave	Millimeter waves travel by line of sight. 30 – 300 GHz Directed Energy Weapons – Active Denial System radiation beam. millimeter wave scanner – TSA scanner.Radio Astronomy. High-frequency microwave radio relay, microwave remote sensing, amateur radio,

Follow

Submillimete r/ THF Microwave / Far Infrared	300 GHz	3 THz	100 um	1 mm
EHF Microwave	30 GHz	300 GHz	1 mm	1 cm
SHF Microwave		3 GHz	30 GHz	1 cm 10 cm
UHF Microwave**		300 MHz	3 GHz	10 cm 1m
VHF		30 MHz	300 MHz	1m 10 Mm
HF		3 MHz	30 MHz	10 m 100 m
MF		300 kHz	3 MHz	100 m 1 km
LF		30 kHz	300 kHz	1 km 10 km
Ultrasound / sonar		20 kHz		
VLF	A S U O D U I N B D L E	3 kHz	30 kHz	10 km 100 km
VF		300 Hz	3 kHz	100 km 1 Mm
ELF		30 Hz	300 Hz	1Mm 10 Mm
ELF		3 Hz	30 Hz	10 Mm 100 Mm
Infrasound		0.001	20 Hz	100 Mm

Infrasound is sound that is lower in frequency than 20 Hz (Hertz) or cycles per second, the “normal” limit of human hearing. The study of such sound waves is sometimes referred to as infrasonics, covering sounds beneath 20 Hz down to 0.001 Hz. This frequency range is utilized for monitoring earthquakes, charting rock and petroleum formations below the earth, and also in ballistocardiography and seismocardiography to study the mechanics of the heart.

Beta frequencies are about 12 Hertz.	12 Hz	Beta frequencies coincide with our most “awake” analytical thinking.
- Alpha frequencies are from 8-12 Hertz and are commonly associated with relaxed, meditative states.	8-12 Hz	Most people are in an alpha state during the short time immediately before they fall asleep and when the conscious nervous system switches over to the subconscious.
- Frequencies below 8 Hertz are considered theta waves.	Lower than 8 Hz	Said to be associated with creative and insightful thought

Follow

Schumann resonance – Earth's pulse rate **7.8 Hz on average** **Makes a person feel "good"**

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extremely_high_frequency

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_spectrum [http:// en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infrasound](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infrasound)

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ultrasound> <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acoustics>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio_spectrum

http://en.wikibooks.org/wiki/Electronics/Frequency_Spectrum

*GAMMA RAYS

Can cause cancer, and can treat some cancers. Sterilizing foodstuffs, killing bacteria.

**UHF MICROWAVE

The microwave spectrum is defined as electromagnetic energy ranging from approximately 300 MHz to 1000 GHz in frequency. Most common applications are within the 1 to 40 GHz range. Microwaves can be used to transmit power over long distances, create a solar array to beam power to earth. The microwave spectrum is defined as electromagnetic energy ranging from approximately 300 MHz to 1000 GHz in frequency. Most common applications are within the 1 to 40 GHz range. http://en.wikibooks.org/wiki/Electronics/Frequency_Spectrum.

As usual it has been difficult for me to bring this post into publication owing to strong resistance by the perpetrator David, aided and abetted to varying degrees by members of his family and by members of his associate, Eliza-Beth's family. Perpetrators have been deleting or altering files from my computer, stealing files for this post and hiding them in a 'recovered file'. Numerical and statistical images were being altered and substituted for accurate ones, blocking basic computer functions such as 'search', and deleting sections from my post. Every file I open automatically goes to a folder named "Shared" which I did not create, and which appears to be empty if I open it. By accident I found it, and it contained every file I used. This may be happening to other TI's as well.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Electronic Harassment, Radio wave frequencies, Satellite technologies, Targeted Individuals, Wireless** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: TOXIC CHEMICALS

Posted on **February 23, 2013**



Follow



Targeted Individuals have a hard time getting people to understand what is happening to them – made worse if what is happening is difficult to explain. This post looks at one such topic that has been kept under wraps for too long, even though much

of it is in the public domain – targeting with toxic biochemicals and malodorants*. The main issues examined are:

1. **Targeted Individuals’ exposure to chemicals or malodorants**
2. **Toxic chemicals or malodorants applied directly to TIs.**
3. **Toxic chemicals directed across a TI’s living space, affecting those nearby.**
4. **My hypothesis on how the toxins are delivered - synthetic biochemical frequencies directed down a high powered laser beam via satellite.**
5. **Targeted Individuals’ exposure to chemicals or malodorants**
6. **Toxic chemicals or malodorants applied directly to TIs.**
7. **Toxic chemicals directed across a TI’s living space, affecting those nearby.**
8. **My hypothesis on how the toxins are delivered - synthetic biochemical frequencies directed down a high powered laser beam via satellite.**

WHAT TIs HAVE TO SAY ABOUT EXPOSURE TO TOXIC BIOCHEMICALS

Listed below are records of Targeted Individuals’ experiences of exposure to toxic biochemicals / malodorants – as direct targeting of an individual or beaming across a TI’s living space, possibly affecting other residents.

Details	Targeted Individual Record
Cases where one individual was targeted with toxic biochemicals	
1. 2011	I am under heavy chemical attack day and night. If there are any other TIs likewise attacked please let me know what they are doing to stop or counteract these chemicals. Thanks for your help... I need to wear gas masks in my home and use air filtering equipment day and night, due to chemical assaults that cause nausea, diarrhea, dizziness, lung burning and other reactions. http://www.truedemocracy.net/hj36/10s.html
2. 2009	It also seems like I am periodically attacked with chemicals and/or drugs. Some bring on sudden light headedness and vision impairment. Some burn my lungs. Some create sudden burning rashes on my skin – like when something was put in my shoes. Sometimes something is done that makes me feel like my skin is being bitten by bugs, although there are no

Follow

bugs...In December 25, 2009 I ended up in the...NH emergency room with symptoms that mimicked a mild case of anthrax exposure. This suddenly started when I breathed in something that was placed in my room... I remained in a lot of pain and having a hard time breathing and was suddenly coughing up huge globs of mucus that had little black dots in it. This was not normal! I had not had a cold or been ill prior to this attack... someone else in the same area had an anthrax exposure, directly after this happened to me.
<http://www.targetedinamerica.com/testamony.html>

3. Comment No 41. Response to post 9 below.
<http://crownjul1.wordpress.com>

Your story is identical what is happening to me and the chemical attacks are very real the numbness in my body is the same effect to what you have experienced poisoned and the list goes on. I have analysed how they're doing it it has taken me the past four years, it is a radiation beam, there is a high tech military system <http://wikipedia.org/wiki/MIRACL> it is one of the most advanced chemical lasers that the US have in possession....www.unwittingvictim.com/Ethics2.html.

4.5 July 2012

Smells of feces odors, urine odors, cigarette, perfume, garbage, fuel appear in different intensities, even my windows are closed, also in nature, in other buildings, in airplanes. From one second to the other my room is getting cold, sinking down to very low temperatures, in summer as well as in winter. Putting on my heating doesn't help.
www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com

5. Comment No 221.
<http://crownjul1.wordpress.com>

This person is using spy equipment and has actually electronically... used some type of chemicals or it may be real, that smells like feces, urine, and other chemicals, possibly drugs through electronic transmission and/or receiver.

6. Page 77

They use on purpose the combination of chemical gases and radiation most effective against the short time memory etc and extremely
 gesundheitsschädlich!!www.250CasesTortureFromEurope.pdf

7. Page 158

I was slipped cigarettes and noxious fumes that would make my lungs heavy and painful and provoke hacking cough for months on end... Unidentified dustlike chemicals were manipulated at other times that would render me with immunodeficient symptoms and would keep me consigned to bed for couples of months with recurring and successive symptoms of viral and streptococcal infection. Other types of gaseous chemicals were used to poison my vocal chords. As a result my vocal chord developed laryngeal polyps and 8

Follow

years ago I undergone a surgical intervention that eliminate them.I am still left with a debilitated, prone to infection voice box and their criminal approach hasn't stopped. I'm still assaulted with the same type of chemical irritants that reduces my voice to a wisper causes throat pain and laryngeal inflammation.It's a current state of events for 4 months now and they are well on this murderous path.I really fear for my life and everything is at the mercy of these criminals.www.250CasesTortureFromEurope.pdf

8

I have endured situations which led me to seek safety by filing law suits to bring out the lab results of intentional toxic poisoning and electro-magnetic frequency assaults in my residence. http://www.lambros.name/profreedom/survivors_links.html

Cases where more than one person was affected by toxic biochemicals applied across a living space.

9. 2009CommentNo 40.

I am someone that is very sensitive to chemicals – I soon realised we were being poisoned and had many tests done to prove this but nothing showed up... I feel my fathers cancer was caused from chemical poisoning(so is really SILENT murder) At least 4-5 other cancer/brain illness deaths happened in a close proxcmity to the property- all within a 3 year time span.Things done were more directed at me than my daughter. I can taste and/or smell high chemical prescence when others often can't. I can tell the difference between low and high or constant volumes...I have even gone unconscious in my bed from it and at other times I would be in bed and feel the stuff come in, and even though I had the phone in my hand ready to call the police, the effects of the stuff cut off my ability to react...I don't believe that we are the only ones that were being poisoned, but the average person would be totally unaware as they are most likely not sensitive like me and the medical profession are not as skilled on this as you think. <http://crownjul1.wordpress.com>

10. No 267.

<http://crownjul1.wordpress.com>

This is pure evil....the technology is so advanced that they operate lazer microwave beams using chemcials to sabotage the victims and their homes, The perps get into your home and place small balls of chemicals through any crevice and ignite it by devices/ and the home is saturated by inhaling odourless chemcial while you sleep....there doing this to old people so they go down quickly to get their homes. We are traced by satellite ITs using infra red sensors to target then we are hit by chemcials and you can be anywhere in societyit encounters a beam of a circumference and anyone

Follow

near you starts coughing, they can make you sick, bring on heart attacks, liver failure, strokes, the list goes on and there is no evidence all looks natural deaths.....

11. Page 126

Very often I smelled unusual and strange odours in my flat. My aunt and my neighbour also smelled them. At first I presumed, that all this was the work of my neighbours and I turned therefore to the police. I was recommended to simply change residence. www.250CasesTortureFromEurope.pdf

12. Page 186

Our eyes and our noses became irritated, whenever we smelled this cloud of odour, which followed the dull knocking noise. The odour smelled alternately sweetish, then like bitter almonds followed by chlorine or exhaust gases. www.250CasesTortureFromEurope.pdf

13

For the last 4 nights I have been forced out of my home, sitting at the back door or front trying to breathe. Chemicals... You can't stay in here at night if you want to keep breathing. I am getting over Chemical Pneumonia at the moment, I have photos of chemical burns on my face. Going back awhile ago they said "We can make it all chemical if you like try fighting that." ...The photo is of chemical burns on my face... The week before I finally got chemical pneumonia both my dog and I had been vomiting every single day. I have heard scraping sounds under my floorboards right next to the adjoining wall from next door. 7.19pm last night I heard something drop in my ceiling and got told "see how long you can stay in there now." By 7.30pm I was outside with my dog, it was impossible to breathe inside. My mouth was very furry and dry, my dog had to keep drinking water, something I normally have to force him to do. <http://www.blogger.com/profile/08008249564877843800>

MY OWN EXPERIENCE OF BEING TARGETED WITH BIOCHEMICALS

When I was first targeted, I was constantly aware of chemical smells in my apartment. I do not smoke, but the smell of cigarettes hung around all day. Later I could smell something like cleaning fluid. The main effects of that were dizziness, headaches and severe breathing difficulties. The only way to survive was to keep my head out of the window. One day it got so bad that I left my apartment and did not live there again.

When I left the house the chemical smell diminished. On returning I would notice the chemical smell in the hallway, indicating that it was the living space rather than my personal space that was being targeted. The same thing happens where I live now. On one occasion I was aware of being targeted not only with chemicals, but with some kind of virus. Two people living near me got sick for about a week with respiratory tract infections. Perhaps the reason

Follow

I didn't get sick was that I was taking Oxsilver, an electro-silver hydrosol, as a preventative:-www.HealthyWorldStore.com.

SCENTS AND ODOURS CAN BE REPLICATED SYNTHETICALLY

According to one theory, a molecule's smell character is due to its vibrational frequency in the infrared range. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vibration_theory_of_olfaction. Many modern perfumes contain synthesized odorants. Synthetics can provide fragrances which are not found in nature. For instance, Calone, a compound of synthetic origin, imparts a fresh ozonous metallic marine scent that is widely used in contemporary perfumes. One of the most commonly used class of synthetic aromatics are the white musks, which are added in large quantities to laundry detergents in order to give washed clothes a lasting "clean" scent. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perfume>



Malodorants

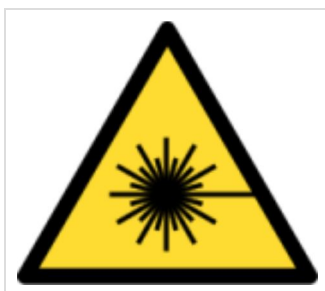


A malodorant is a chemical compound whose extreme stench is enough to make people want to leave the area as quickly as possible. It may also act as a temporary incapacitant, as apparently it can attack the olfactory and/or trigeminal nerves of the person introduced to the chemical. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malodorant> .

There is some debate about how safe malodorants are. According to the magazine *New Scientist*, stink bombs do not cause injury, but the intense, unfamiliar foul smells trigger an unthinking fear reaction that causes the target to flee. www.newscientist.com/article/mg21428676.800-us-military-malodorant-missiles-kick-up-a-stink.html

According to a paper written by Ronald G. Sutherland, odours tested for use as culturally specific malodorants include: bathroom odor, butyric acid, vomit odour, sewage odour, burned hair, cherry-almond, cinnamon, lemon, menthol and vanilla, all of which have been given an 'odor repellency ranking'. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Non-lethal_weapon.

WHY ARE TARGETED INDIVIDUALS BEING EXPOSED TO BIOCHEMICALS?



Why are some Targeted Individuals being exposed to chemicals and malodorants? It could be because:

- TIs are part of some nonconsensual research project testing how strong a dose of bio/chemicals is acceptable to different demographic groups;
- Perpetrators want to examine side effects of bio/chemicals;
- Perpetrators use biochemicals for mind control purposes –

including brainwave entrainment, or altered states of consciousness; or

Follow

- Perpetrators want to target TIs for malicious reasons.

WHICH BIOCHEMICALS ARE LIKELY TO BE TESTED ON TIs?

Biochemicals likely to be tested on targeted individuals could include:

Calmative Agents: Calmative agents, (also called chemical peacemakers, incapacitants, and psychotropics), are used on people to render them incapable of continuing their actions. They cause a variety of effects, from hallucinations to unconsciousness. Broad categories of calmatives include opioids, antidepressants, skeletal muscle relaxants, antipsychotics, anesthetic agents, sedatives, and hypnotic agents. The chemicals work by inhibiting the function of the central nervous system. Depending on the dose and duration, they produce physiological and behavioral changes, ranging from mild sedation to coma or death.

<http://www.newworldwar.org/chemical.htm>

Opioid Agents – Fentanyl: Fentanyl is a synthetic opioid agent widely used for surgical analgesia and sedation. It is 200 times more potent than morphine. In therapeutic use fentanyl is quickly absorbed through the skin and is frequently applied as a skin patch. There has been research into the use of this drug in spray format.

Fentanyl is closely related to toxins 'that deliver a lot more than freedom from pain.

Nonpharmaceutical fentanyl use can be deadly. A fentanyl derivative was used to end the Moscow theatre hostage crisis in 2002, in which 120 out of 800 hostages died from accidental overdoses of the narcotic. According to a 2008 MMWR report 1,013 deaths in six jurisdictions were attributed to fentanyl abuse in a two-year period, making this the largest such epidemic ever reported.

Recent data on illicit fentanyl and its analogues indicate that these compounds are becoming increasingly popular on the drug market'. <http://gossypiboma.wordpress.com/2009/07/11/the-weaponization-of-toxicity/>. Targeted Individuals frequently report increased levels of fatigue and unexplained sudden sleep events. Perhaps similar substances are being tested on them.

Psychopharmacology: In psychopharmacology, researchers are interested in any substance that crosses the blood-brain barrier and thus has an effect on behavior, mood or cognition. Researchers in psychopharmacology study a variety of different psychoactive substances that include alcohol, cannabinoids, club drugs, psychedelics, opiates, nicotine, caffeine, psychomotor stimulants, inhalants, and anabolic-androgenic steroids. They also study drugs used in the treatment of anxiety disorders, as well as schizophrenia. Psychoactive drugs work almost entirely through action on neurotransmitters.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychopharmacology>.



— An arrangement of psychoactive drugs.



Other biochemicals: Hypnotics and Hallucinogens – TIs might be used

Follow



for nonconsensual testing of hypnotics, which are often used to treat the symptoms of insomnia, or other sleep disorders.

Benzodiazepines are still among the most widely prescribed sedative-hypnotics. Certain non-benzodiazepine drugs are used as hypnotics as well.

<http://en.wikipedia.org>

[/wiki/Psychopharmacology](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychopharmacology). Hallucinogens can cause perceptual and cognitive distortions without delirium. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychopharmacology>

The application of these biochemicals in mind control is clear. Many Targeted Individuals report side effects consistent with their use, although the effects could be attributed to other interventions.

HOW DO TOXIC BIOCHEMICALS GET INTO THE BODIES OF TIs?

According to one source: 'The chemicals are available in solid, liquid, powder, or gas form. The gas form is said to be colorless and odorless. The most common methods for the chemicals to enter the body are inhalation or absorption through the skin.

The form, method of delivery, and type of chemical used, determines how fast it takes effect. Inhalation causes the onset of symptoms in about 1 minute, while absorption produces effects in about 3 to 5 minutes. Long-distance weapon platforms include an aerosol dispenser called the Overhead Liquid Dispersal System (OLDS), which can deliver a dose of chemicals 13 meters in diameter up to 175 meters away.' www.newworldwar.org/chemical.htm

REMOTE DELIVERY METHODS FOR TOXIC CHEMICALS

I am not an expert on all this but, based on my observation, I think that toxic biochemicals are being transmitted remotely via infra-red/ultraviolet laser beam as frequencies.

- The laser absorbs the frequencies sufficiently to transmit them via satellite and then beams them at the TI, or across a broader specified area. Once the tracking co-ordinates lock on, the 'payload' will be delivered, even to a fast-moving target like a vehicle. This would work not only for a chemical but for a biological agent like anthrax or a virus.
- Another delivery method that could perhaps work as well, or more effectively, would be a *focussed ultrasound microwave beam*.

APPLICATIONS

Using either of the delivery methods described above, biochemical toxins could be transmitted remotely to the TI in the following ways:

Follow

- Narrow beam transmission of biochemical toxins over the TI's body and energy field.
- Wide beam transmission of biochemical toxins over a house or living space.
- Directed stimulation of specific parts of the brain – *but not to the cerebral cortex for odours* – applying synthetic frequencies of toxic biochemicals. The toxins are then transmitted directly to the olfactory senses.

I have also experienced what appeared to be:

- Directed microwave stimulation of tissue within the nose, making it expand and obstruct airway passages – which could lead to asphyxiation.
- Directed application of a thin film of toxic substance into the nostrils. The tacky substance dries, obstructing breathing and causing tissue distress – risk of asphyxiation in those with asthma or other breathing problems.

One Targeted Individual reached similar conclusions to mine:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOjxuJtDzys>

Not every TI will be subject to chemical poison attacks. However, I think it may be more prevalent than commonly thought. This technology may make a bit more sense to me because of my education and training in biology, electronics and computer science... I know how the chemical is transferred electronically... Chemicals can be put on you by the handler... The handler then uses the DEW beam to transfer the chemical... How is the poison dispensed? The handler does this with the DEW microwave beam. Poison is put on your food when you prepare it and / or when you are eating. Does your tongue burn and lips show distinctive chemical burns on soft tissue and feel numb?

SECRECY ABOUT BIOCHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES LEADS TO ABUSE

There is very little explanation about electro-chemical technology threats in the public domain. One reason could be awareness of existing international treaties such as the 1925 Geneva Protocol, the 1972 Biological and Toxin Weapons Convention, and the 1993 Chemical Weapons Convention*. In some countries such technologies may be covered by national secrecy laws.

But if criminals have got their hands on the technologies and are targeting individuals with chemicals, there must be arrangements to protect citizens and respond to such events appropriately. The more the issue of criminal toxic biochemical attacks on citizens is discussed in the media and on the internet, the better informed people will become. This is bound to happen, because the number of targeted individuals is increasing incrementally.

Once support services are properly briefed, they will be better prepared to support Targeted Individuals seeking help.

**United Nations, Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and on Their Destruction, Corrected version in accordance with Depositary Notification C.N.246.1994.Treaties-5 and the corresponding Proces-Verbal*

Follow

of Rectification of the Original of the Convention, issued on 8 April 1994. Available at <http://www.opcw.org/cwc/cwc-eng.htm>

WHAT WE CAN DO TO PROTECT OURSELVES

There are some common sense things which will occur to any Targeted Individual exposed to toxic biochemicals, if they recognise the attack in time. These include:

Toxic biochemical attack	Prevention / Remedy
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Narrow beam transmission of biochemical toxins over the TI's body and energy field. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Aerate the living space as much as possible. If you leave the house for some time, remember to aerate it immediately on return.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Wide beam transmission of biochemical toxins over a house or living space. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Drink enough pure water or juice if dehydrated.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Directed stimulation of specific parts of the brain – <i>not necessarily the cerebral cortex</i> – with synthetic frequencies of toxic biochemicals. The toxins are then transmitted directly to the olfactory senses. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Open windows or go outside. ■ To sleep at night try several layers of alluminium foil covering the head. – <i>tin hat</i> . Cover head completely. ■ Drink enough pure water or juice if dehydrated.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Microwave skin burn 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ To prevent recurrence, cover the area with alluminium foil, especially when sleeping. ■ Cover eyes with an eye mask filled with aluminium foil, or attach the foil to the outside. ■ Put cream on lips. ■ Drink enough pure water or juice if dehydrated.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Poisoning 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Seek medical advice if appropriate. ■ Drink enough pure water if dehydrated.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Directed microwave stimulation of tissue within the nose, making it expand and obstruct airway passages – leading eventually to 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Apply a vapour rub to internal lining of nose. ■ Inhale vapour from hot bowl of

Follow

asphyxiation.

vapour rub.

- Standard pharmaceutical products that clear airway passages may be helpful.

-
- Directed application of a thin film of toxic substance into the nostrils. The tacky substance dries, obstructing breathing and causing tissue tightening – leading eventually to asphyxiation in those with asthma or other breathing problems.
-

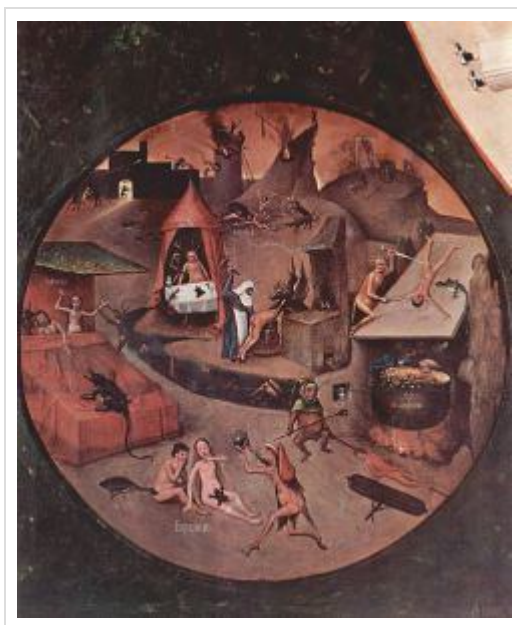
Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **chemical research, Electromagnetic Technologies, Electronic Harassment, Psychotronics, Satellite technologies** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: THE MYTH OF ‘NON-LETHAL’ RESEARCH

Posted on **February 23, 2013**

This entry was first posted on August 30 2012,

Targeted Individuals: The Myth of ‘Non-Lethal’ Research



This post is about:

- 1. Why the number of targeted individuals may be increasing.**
- 2. Why targeted individuals may be used in nonconsensual research.**
- 3. Why ‘research’ methods applied to targeted individuals by perpetrators totally invalidate any research findings.**

Targeted Individuals consistently report that they are being used in research experiments. These innocent people are being tortured by criminals, and such torture is a crime against

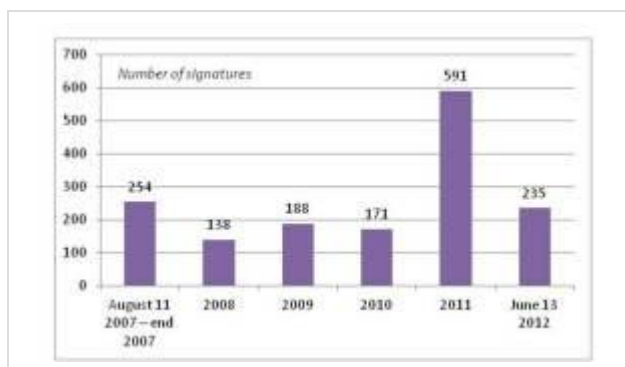
humanity. It is hard to think of a more distasteful subject than cruel nonconsensual

Follow

experimentation on human beings, motivated by profiteering and greed.

WHY ARE NUMBERS OF TARGETED INDIVIDUALS INCREASING?

In an earlier post on PerpeTraitor Profiles I mentioned a petition started in 2007, calling for a ban on electronic warfare on civilians. To date the petition has received over 1500 over signatures, mainly from those describing themselves as TIs. An analysis of those signing the petition by year up to 13 June 2012 is produced in the graph below.



The graph shows a significant increase in those signing in 2011 and a likely similar results for 2012. Why did the numbers signing increase significantly from 2011? There could be several reasons including:

- More TIs finding out about the petition.
- Increasing internet interest in the plight of targeted individuals – last time I typed in “Targeted Individuals” into a search engine, it produced over 82 million references.
- A significant increase in the number of TIs.

TI NUMBERS ARE INCREASING: SUPPOSEDLY NO ONE GETS OUT ALIVE, BUT THEY STILL SURVIVE

Some TIs wrote in their survey responses that they had been targeted for over ten or even twenty years. From this it appears unlikely that TIs are ever released from remote electronic torture. According to Marshall Thomas, TIs continue to live on, despite what perpetrators do to them. He states that TI mortality rates are ‘surprisingly low’. In a compilation of evidence for the Presidents Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments March 1995, Marshall Thomas stated:

*‘One thing is very clear about the program these people are under...once it starts it never stops until they are dead. Having said this, it should be noted that the mortality factor for TI’s is surprisingly low considering the ferocity of the torture program that they are under. Though it is difficult to be exact, only about one out of 20 or one out of 40 TI’s appear to die each year.’**

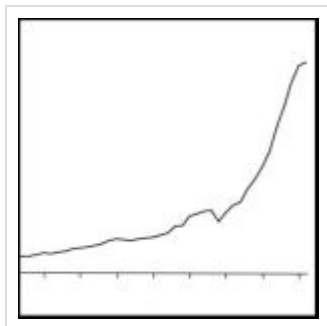
*Extracts from ‘Monarch-the-New-Phoenix-Program-II’, Page 34 onwards.

www.scribd.com/doc/15360318/Monarch-the-New-Phoenix-Program-II

Also, nonconsensual research on TIs is a profitable criminal business, so it is in the interest of the perpetrators to keep them alive.

Follow

HAVE PERPETRAITORS RECENTLY HAD A MAJOR CAPACITY INCREASE ?



Why could there be a sudden increase in the number of TIs? If the criminals running the TI “business” operate the kind of technology used by large corporations that interact with the public – such as call centres, and back up of records in a data centre – there must be a limit to the capacity of the business to take on new TIs. So if suddenly more individuals are being targeted, it could be that *perpetrators recently had a major expansion of capacity*. The increase in TI numbers from 2011 would suggest a capacity increase of at least

100%.

What is the implication of a capacity increase for Targeted Individuals? From what I have seen in my interaction with perpetrators, they now have a lot of upgraded spare capacity. It looks as if far more Targeted Individuals than ever before are planned to be targeted.

ARE TARGETED INDIVIDUALS BEING ‘FARMED’ AS A NONCONSENSUAL CASH CROP?

I suspect that for the perpetrators, expansion of capacity means larger profits. The more Targeted Individuals they have in their net, the more money they can get. The possible implications of this are that:



- TIs are becoming a kind of ‘cash crop’ that can be farmed, with increasing reliance on automation and modern facilities. The primary source of income is through offering TIs as subjects for nonconsensual research.

- But there are other lucrative markets as well. According to Marshall Thomas, the illicit surveillance of TIs provides for a kind of reality TV which is sold to viewers within the criminal fraternity. See inset below:

‘The TI is both a very expensive lab rat for the health effects of microwave weapons, a training tool for a stalking army, a psychology experiment to perfect mind control, fodder for publishing scientific papers, and a commodity to be sold for entertainment purposes a la reality TV.

The incredible expense of gang stalking several thousand people on an enemies list is offset by selling the TI as a human guinea pig for weapons development programs, medical experiments, psychology experiments (GSA contracts), and a “reality TV show” that might be sold on the internet, satellite TV, or satellite radio.

The audience is made up of several tiers of viewers and participants. The perspective of th

Follow

drama that unfolds before the satellite TV and internet audience is the action as seen through the eyes of the TI with the targets "inner voice" typed out on the screen below.' Extract from Page 33 of:

www.shatteringdenial.com/books/monarch_ii_victims_marshall_thomas.pdf

SOME TARGETED INDIVIDUALS REPORT BEING USED FOR WEAPONS RESEARCH

From 28 February to 1 March 2011, the Presidential Commission on Bioethics discussed non-consensual experiments on human beings. During this discussion, Targeted Individuals talked about their experience, and what their life was like because of the experimentation done on them. A few of the Targeted Individuals' observations on human experimentation are included below:

Observations by Targeted Individuals

1. 'Gang stalking and harassment was used to implement this nonconsensual biotechnology application that is being used on me... I now experience involuntary limb movements. I receive stings. I get pains to my head, to my abdomen... I get burning on my lower legs and my ankles. I get ringing in my ears that's pitch is like they pitch it.'

2. 'Since 2008 and before, I have endured the following physical and psychological symptoms: extreme debilitating and chronic fatigue, weakness and dizziness for days and weeks at a time... I have an unusual dental filling of unknown origin on the side of one of my back upper right teeth and no memory of having this procedure done... And I have X-ray printouts and a signed affidavit from my dentist stating this.'

3. 'I wanted to speak about bio-technology applications being utilized on my person. I have medical reports showing eye damage being done to my eyes, my eyes does not have a mirror image, I also have nano wiring inside my eyes, I have pictures of the actual implants from the eye doctor, once enlarging the nano implants, you will see a copy of the actual particles in my eyes. I have CAT scans in my eyes and PETs showing wiring, nano wiring in my head.'

4. 'I am requesting that the Presidential Commission conduct an investigative hearing on non-consensual human experimentation and I do have credible evidence I'm submitting, 1158 videos and pictures that's been occurring for the last two years. I'm also presenting 10 attachments which includes my 14-page public comment...'

Testimony extracts 1-4 taken from: www.bioethics.gov/cms/sites/default/files/Meeting%20%20Session%206.pdf

5. 'For decades I have suffered the following due to these remote weapons and research... To date I have: Non age related cataracts, nodule on thyroid, nodule on adrenal gland and sudden hearing loss syndrome. These are all resulting from being subject to electromagnetic weapons. Endless MRI's, X-rays, test after test, specialist after specialist. Thousands of dollars in debt and the doctors cannot find a reason. I have

Follow

witnesses.' www.targetedindividuals.blogspot.co.uk/2011/09/

WHO STANDS TO GAIN FROM RESEARCH ON TARGETED INDIVIDUALS?

If one of the main reasons for targeting individuals is to conduct research testing of electromagnetic microwave, laser and psychotronic weapons on various populations, presumably there are groups of people who have commissioned such research, and people who have provided funding – sometimes referred to as donors.



The groups with most interest in the outcome of this research would include the manufacturers and suppliers of these weapons. Is it likely that such groups are going to be concerned about testing weapons on human subjects? They will, presumably, need evidence of exactly how their weapons affect human populations if they are to sell their products. But they can hardly be seen to commission nonconsensual research. So perpetrators can profit by exploiting their slave population of targeted individuals as research guinea pigs.

WHY SUCH RESEARCH IS NEVER VALID

One thing that perpetrators and electronic weapons salesmen seem to have overlooked – you can't pull the wool over the eyes of the international community when it comes to proper registration and conduct of weapons research, even if it is not 'non-lethal' i.e. not for battlefield use. There are rigorous



standards for all types of research, and evidence of compliance with them will be expected.

NON CONSENSUAL HUMAN RESEARCH V INFORMED CONSENT

Non-consensual human experimentation is outlawed in all humane societies. The targeted individuals who had the courage to give their testimonies to the Presidential Commission on Bioethics had clearly not given their consent to being used as research subjects. The US Office for Human Research Protections has set out guidance about the basics of obtaining informed consent:- Office for Human Research Protections (OHRP) §46.116 – Informed Consent Checklist – Basic and Additional Elements. These require that human subjects are

Follow

clearly informed, amongst other things, about:

- the purpose of the research
- what the research will cover
- how long the research will last
- what tests they will be involved in
- who do contact with questions
- personal confidentiality of records
- what the risks to health are, and
- what will happen if the subject wishes to withdraw before the end of the research project.

www.hhs.gov/ohrp/

WHAT PERPETRATORS WOULD HAVE TO DO TO MEET BASIC HUMAN RESEARCH REQUIREMENTS

Any research testing on humans must comply with fairly stringent standards if the results are to be recognised as valid within the international community. Human research subjects should not have been experimented on for the same thing before, otherwise their health and mental outlook might have been affected by previous research, and conclusions about current research results could be based on invalid data, and therefore flawed. This would mean that Targeted Individuals must not automatically be transferred from one research project to a subsequent one, although criminals might well do so for financial considerations.

Here are a few of requirements that perpetrators would need to have checked before selecting individuals for targeting:

- Complete health history of research subject and close family and known health risks.
- All medical drugs, vitamins and other remedies taken by the human subject.
- Any substance abuse including alcohol and nicotine.
- Any previous mental health issues.
- Any actions taken subsequently by human subjects to counteract torture and victimisation, including shielding against microwaves, diet to counter cancer, maintaining a healthy ph level, exercise etc.

Follow

- Any medical prostheses such as pacemakers and automatic insulin dispensers, that might be at

risk of failure because of electronic interventions.

- Previous work in a nuclear power station, which might have exposed a subject to nuclear radiation.

- Previous work in an industry involving nuclear radiation products.

- Previous work involving toxic chemicals.

- Previous work in a cell phone factory.

- Previous involvement as a human research subject in similar research projects.

In commercial research for medical drugs, the clinical records and the full testing records for each human subject must be available for scrutiny by the relevant independent standards checking authorities. The perpetrators would have to maintain similar research records and make them available to independent scrutiny, if their 'research projects' were to be recognised by the international community.

DOES THIS SOUND LIKE RESEARCH TO YOU?



We have heard what some targeted Individuals reported to the Presidential Commission on Bioethics about their experiences. Does this sound like research to you? Is it likely that a bunch of criminals went about drawing on TIs' official health records and establishing their suitability before selecting them for targeting? And are the so-called 'research case papers' going to be examined by an independent research body to ensure records can be relied on? If not, then whatever research results the criminal perpetrators eventually come up with must be open to question, making the whole research project unviable.

Anyone having doubts about this? Read the provisions of the Belmont Report – '*Ethical Principles and Guidelines for the Protection of Human Subjects of Research*', summarised at the end of this post.

CONCLUSION

Follow

If you look at what Targeted Individuals have to say about their experiences, the only conclusion that can be drawn is that whatever is happening to them cannot be classified as research. It is also clearly nonconsensual, and therefore against the law.

Based on what appears to be the significant increase in the numbers of Targeted Individuals, major investment is being made in this criminal activity, perhaps for decades to come. If that is being done in the mistaken view that results from targeting individuals can be used to prove that some kind of research has been conducted, then billions of dollars have already been wasted for no justifiable reason, and thousands of innocent human beings have been subject to appalling misery and torture.



— SHIP OF FOOLS

THE BELMONT REPORT

In 1979, the Belmont Report: *Ethical Principles and Guidelines for the Protection of Human Subjects of Research*, was published in the United States to provide a succinct description of the mandate for review of research involving human research

participants. Regulation and guidelines concerning the use of human research participants in the U.S., and increasingly so in other countries, are based on the following fundamental elements excerpted from the Belmont Report:

Respect for Persons – In research, respect for persons demands that participants enter into a research program voluntarily and with good information about the research goals.

Beneficence – to do no harm and to “maximize possible benefits and minimize possible harms” to the individual research participant. Investigators – or in this case perpetrators – and their institutions have to plan to maximize benefits and minimize risks.

Informed consent – the informed consent process must allow human participants, as much as they are able, to be given opportunity to choose what will or will not happen to them. The consent process must include information to the participant about the research; the participant must understand the information and volunteer rather than be coerced into participation.

Assessment of Risks and Benefits – Assessing risks and benefits means the researcher needs to assemble all data that explains why the research will obtain the benefits that are sought by the research project. The review committee of the researcher’s sponsoring institution, upon review of the collected data, can decide whether the risks to the subjects are justified. Prospective participant can determine whether or not to participate.

Follow

Selection of Participants – The principle of justice—that benefits and risks of research be distributed fairly. Researchers are not just if they only select disadvantages persons for risky research or only provide beneficial research to groups they favor. Special classes of injustice arise when participants are drawn from vulnerable populations, like those institutionalized or incarcerated in prisons, racial minorities, economically disadvantaged or the very sick. www.hhs.gov/ohrp/humansubjects/guidance/belmont.html

Sources of images for this post:

Slavery Frieze – Detail from ‘Slavery’ frieze www.bbc.co.uk/london/content/articles/2007/03/16/passage_of_time_feature.shtml

Reeve and Serfs – www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Reeve_and_Serfs.jpg

www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Garden_of_Earthly_Delights

[www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ship_of_Fools_\(painting\)](http://www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ship_of_Fools_(painting))

[www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Last_Judgment_\(Bosch_triptych\)](http://www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Last_Judgment_(Bosch_triptych))

While drafting this post, unauthorised alterations were made to it, prior to publication. There are those who do not want information to be made available publicly even though it is already in the public domain. They know that they have committed crimes against humanity, and they fear that the consequences of their actions will confront them.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Electronic Harassment, Satellite technologies, Targeted Individuals** | 1 Reply

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: IF LOOKS COULD KILL

Posted on **February 23, 2013**

This post was first issued in August 2012.



This post provides a brief update on what happened when a friend's windscreen was hit by a stone-coloured object. The windscreen

Follow



was hit in the place where my eyes were focused. A couple of stories from the BBC and Fox News throw light on how this might have occurred. *Picture opposite:*

An LED attached to a prototype bullet shows its flightpath during a night-time field test

- www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-16810107

Recap of the point from my post Seeing Through Perpetrators In my post 'Seeing through perpetrators I reported how after reading articles in the UK newspaper the Daily Mail, and adding to them information from my own experience, it occurred to me that a Targeted Individual with a camera embedded in one eye could be part of a weapons system, providing additional close up vision that could be transmitted to a drone/satellite and also to a third party, possibly but not necessarily a human with weapons capability. Shortly afterwards I was sitting next to a friend who was driving, when something the colour of a stone seemed to come from slightly above eye level opposite us and hit the windscreen, leaving a mark in the glass. The mark in the glass was where my eyes were focused when the windscreen got hit.



WHAT I LATER FOUND OUT:

RECENTLY-ANNOUNCED TECHNOLOGIES COULD BE USED TO TARGET A CAR WINDSCREEN – *See picture below*

On 31 January 2012 the Royal United Services Institute think tank told the BBC 'A self-guiding bullet that can steer itself towards its target is being developed for use by the US military' -www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-16810107. – On 28 June 2012 the BBC reported that 'US Army scientists are developing a weapon which can fire a laser-guided lightning bolt at a target. The Laser-Induced Plasma Channel (LIPC) is designed to hit targets that conduct electricity better than the air or ground that surrounds them. The weapon went through extensive testing in January...' 'This plasma is located along the path of the laser beam, so we can direct it wherever we want by moving a mirror.' <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-18630622>.



Follow



Fox News also stated that 'a U.S. Army lab is testing how lasers can create an energized plasma channel in the air — an invisible pathway for electricity to follow. The laser-guided lightning weapon could precisely hit targets such as enemy tanks or unexploded roadside bombs, because such targets represent better conductors for electricity than the ground'.
<http://www.foxnews.com/tech/2012/06/27/army-looks-to-strike-foes-with-lightning-weapon/#ixzz252EY1zaY>. Original military report at http://www.army.mil/article/82262/Picatinny_engineers_set_phasers_to_fry/.

Reading these news stories it seemed there was a possible explanation as to how the windscreen of my friend's car might have been targeted. Looking at the picture of the laser travelling horizontally and then going straight down to the target, the trajectory was exactly how it appeared when the 'stone' was delivered, except that the laser would have to be pointing at our windscreen. Was the laser guided to a point on the windscreen where my eyes were focused?

SMART LIGHTING: SOME FACTS ABOUT LIGHT-EMITTING DIODES – LEDs



As stated in the BBC article on 31 January, Light-emitting diodes are used to guide lasers in military scenarios. According to Wikipedia: 'Light can be used to transmit broadband data, which is already implemented in IrDA standards using infrared LEDs. Because LEDs can cycle on and off millions of times per second, they can be wireless transmitters and access points for data transport. Lasers can

also be modulated in this manner.' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Light-emitting_diode. Now that is pretty smart. It means that **wireless transmission** can be used to guide lasers, and it could be done locally without satellite or airborne assistance, using a hand-held or other device.

Follow



- LED display of a TI-30 scientific calculator (ca. 1978), which uses plastic lenses to increase the visible digit size.

LEDs already have numerous peaceful applications such as aviation lighting, automotive lighting, advertising, general lighting, and traffic signals. LEDs have enabled new text, video displays, and sensors to be developed, while their high switching rates are also useful in advanced communications technology.

Infrared LEDs are also used in remote control units of many commercial products including televisions, DVD players, and other domestic appliances. http://www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Light-emitting_diode.

COULD LEDS BE IMPLANTED IN EYES OF TARGETED INDIVIDUALS?



Pictures opposite: 1. A packaged laser diode shown with a penny for scale. 2. The laser diode chip is removed from the above package and placed on the eye of a needle for

scale. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laser_diode. Note the small scale, which could be a pointer to nanotechnology implant developments. See below.

If LEDS can be used to guide a lightning bullet, could there be some kind of LED in the eyes of some TIs? Recently I was taking photographs of some ancient buildings. When I stared through the camera lens I noticed a tiny green light reflecting back at me. *This only happened if I used the eye with an embedded camera lens.* Could the light be an LED? And/or could a retinal implant emit wireless signals? And if so, what could I do about it?

A PRACTICAL SOLUTION FOR TIs WHOSE EYES MIGHT BE USED FOR TARGETING



Since then I have been wearing dark 'pinhole' glasses when travelling with friends, to avoid the risk of a recurrence of such incidents. There have been no further problems so far. If TIs are aware that they have a nano-camera and lens implanted in one eye, then temporarily obscuring vision in that eye may be a simple way to reduce the risks that criminals could be using their eyes for some harmful

purpose. www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pinhole_glasses.

Follow



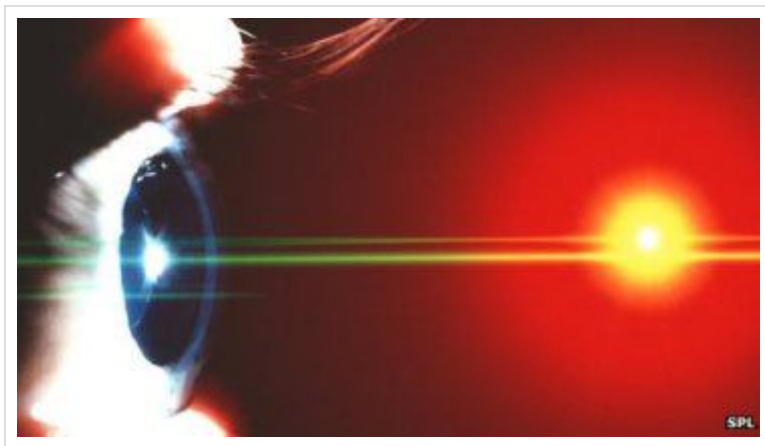
In the course of preparing this post, criminal perpetrators living in the USA, but not in any way connected with its authorised elected representatives, intervened in the functionality of WordPress, attempting to prevent its publication. I live in Europe, and such activity is a breach of international law.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Electronic Harassment, Psychotronics, Satellite technologies, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: SEEING THROUGH THE PERPETRATORS

Posted on **February 21, 2013**

This entry was originally posted on August 18 2012.



This post is about information in the public domain, recently highlighted in the UK and US media, about miniature lenses that can sit on an eyeball and communicate with other devices used for military purposes.

Based on reports of targeted individuals,

similar technology may already be in use to enable perpetrators to see through the eyes of some if not all Targeted Individuals.

In my post on 'Perpetrator Profiles' I mentioned that several Targeted Individuals recorded that perpetrators were looking through one or both of their eyes, and that a technology called Remote Neural Monitoring could be used to do that. *But it wasn't clear how that worked in practice.*

Since then I have done some more research and, based on the information and evidence quoted below, I have come up with a theory about how perpetrators could look through the

Follow

eyes of Targeted Individuals, using non-consensual retinal implants which might possibly be inserted via nasal passages.. So here is my argument for what technology is being used, and how it works.

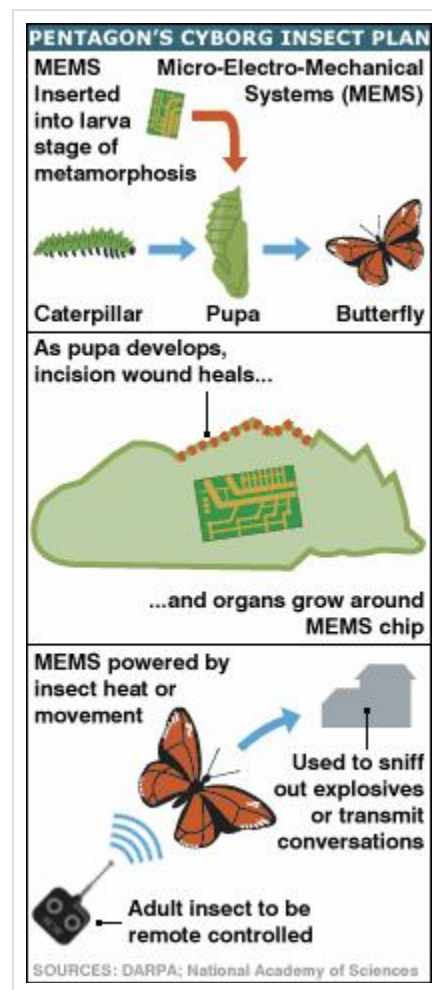
SCIENTISTS COULD SEE THROUGH CATS EYES IN 1999

In 1999 scientists proved that they could look through the eyes of a cat. BBC News Online Science Editor Dr David Whitehouse reported: ' A team of US scientists have wired a computer to a cat's brain and created videos of what the animal was seeing... To their amazement they say they saw natural scenes with recognisable objects such as people's faces. They had literally seen the world through cat's eyes.'

www.news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/468857.stm

US MILITARY PLANS TO USE INSECTS AS MINIATURE SURVEILLANCE DRONES

In March 2008 Fox News reported that 'U.S. military engineers are trying to design flying robots disguised as insects that could one day spy on enemies and conduct dangerous missions without risking lives... In essence, the research seeks to miniaturize the Unmanned Aerial Vehicle drones used in Iraq and Afghanistan for surveillance and reconnaissance.' www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,456384,00.



In November 2008 Fox News also reported that 'The next generation of drones, called Micro Aerial Vehicles, or MAVs, could be as tiny as bumblebees and capable of flying undetected into buildings, where they could photograph, record, and even attack insurgents and terrorists.' www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,456384,00.html#ixzz22s2VQHy3

In July 2009 the journalist Chares Q. Choi reported that: 'Scientists can already control the flight of real moths using implanted devices. The military and spy world no doubt would love tiny, live camera-wielding versions of Predator drones that could fly undetected into places where no human could ever go to snoop on the enemy.' www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-527328/Insects-fly-wall-spies-tiny-cameras-radio-controls-microphones.html#ixzz22s0vDPMK

Follow

www.msnbc.msn.com/id/31906641/ns/technology_and_science-science/#.UCEmU3gTtD0

US BATTLEFIELD TECHNOLOGY ENABLES SOLDIERS TO SEE THROUGH THE EYES OF THEIR TEAM MATES

On 3 February 2012 the UK newspaper the Daily Mail reported:



‘DARPA – the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, thought of as the American military’s ‘mad scientist’ wing – has been funding research on ‘soldier mounted displays’ for some time, but previous versions have been bulky.

The lenses, made with nano-scale engineering processes, work as a hi-tech focusing device, which allows Innovega’s glasses to be considerably less bulky than previous devices. *The lenses themselves require no power, and thus can sit safely on the eyeball.** *My emphasis

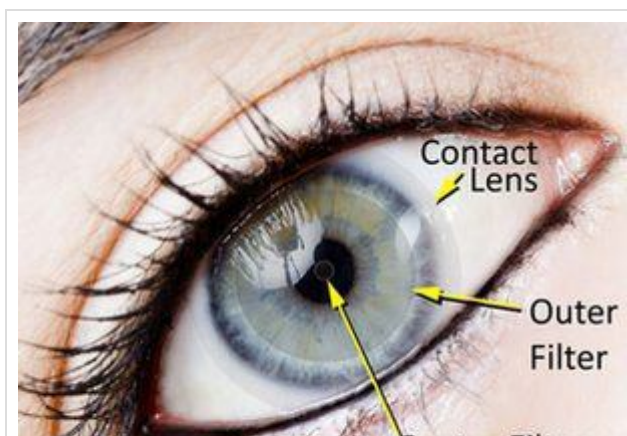
DARPA Says, ‘Innovega’s iOptiks are contact lenses that enhance normal vision by allowing a wearer to view virtual and augmented reality images without the need for bulky apparatus.’

‘Instead of oversized virtual reality helmets, digital images are projected onto tiny full-color displays that are very near the eye.’

These novel contact lenses allow users to focus simultaneously on objects that are close up and far away. www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2095987/Virtual-reality-contact-lenses-beam-images-directly-eyes-sale-2014

On 14 April 2012, the Daily Mail ran an article under the headlines:

‘U.S. TROOPS TO HAVE ‘SUPER VISION’ AS PENTAGON ORDERS ELECTRIC CONTACT LENSES THAT LET THEM ‘SEE’ THROUGH DRONES FLYING OVERHEAD



- Lenses can let troops see through ‘eyes’ of drones flying above.
- Can ‘layer’ target information over view of world.
- Contact lenses don’t impede fighter’s vision.
- Equivalent to a 240-inch 3D television from 10 feet’.

The Daily Mail reporter, Rob

Follow



Waugh, stated that:

'The Pentagon has placed an order with Innovega for lenses *which focus 3D battlefield information from drones and satellites directly into people's eyeballs*'. The tiny 'screens' sit directly on users' eyeballs and work with a pair of lightweight glasses with a built-in translucent screen. **My emphasis*

www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2129261/Pentagon-contact-lenses-US-troops-super-vision-electric-eye-lenses-pipe-target-information.html#ixzz22trGdEvY

On Sunday 29 July 2012, the Daily Mail also reported that:

'The system is designed to improve the awareness of a military team as a whole, allowing soldiers *to see through the eyes of their team mates* in real-time'.* **My emphasis*

www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2137347/Cyborg-New-American-military-uniforms-test-soldiers-urine-warn-nuclear-biological-attack.html.

HOW DOES TARGETING TECHNOLOGY AFFECT TARGETED INDIVIDUALS?

According to John St Clair Akwei, a former surveillance specialist, Remote Neural Monitoring plays a key role in the targeting of individuals:

'Without any contact with the subject, Remote Neural Monitoring can map out electrical activity from the visual cortex of a subject's brain and show images from the subject's brain on a video monitor. NSA operatives see what the surveillance subject's eyes are seeing. Visual memory can also be seen. RNM can send images direct to the visual cortex, bypassing the eyes and optic nerves.'

From an article in Nexus Magazine April/May 96 from MindControlForums Website.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/scalar_tech/esp_scalartech12.htm

John St Clair Akwei does not say how Remote Neural Monitoring is achieved. Dr John Hall, medical anesthesiologist, author of 'A New Breed: Satellite Terrorism in America' and a targeted individual, states that satellite technology was used at an early stage to connect electronically with computers. Drawing on his experience in the medical profession he notes that Electroencephalograms – EEGs – are routinely used in hospitals to monitor brain wave frequency activity, and that when connected with satellite technology, a similar type of equipment will enable a perpetrator to hear what you hear and see what you are seeing in real-time.



Follow

MY HYPOTHESIS

For Remote Neural Monitoring to work, satellite and / or wireless technology must have some way to connect with the targeted individual. Perpetrators can see Targeted Individuals all the time using lasers and satellite technology. But they can also look through the eyes of a Targeted Individual. So far I have not been able to find anything that describes how this is achieved, but I think that *nano-scale cameras must play a part in enabling perpetrators to see through the eyes of targeted individuals.*

The reason I think this is that:

- The Daily Mail reported how US military battlefield methods are being upgraded with drones or satellites connected to cameras that can 'safely sit on the eyeball' of soldiers, allowing them to 'see through the eyes of their team mates'.
- If the US military weapons described in the Daily Mail articles could connect with drones and satellites without using nano-scale eye cameras they would have done so, as it can hardly be convenient for soldiers to be fitted with a type of contact lense attached to a camera, however small. If the US Military didn't need nano-scale cameras I doubt if the US army would be doing what they are doing.
- The US military weapons system has some similarities with the Remote Neural Monitoring, and it is quite possible that RMN would need nano-scale cameras in the same way.
- TIs report that perpetrators only look through one of their eyes. This is consistent with having a camera installed in one eye.

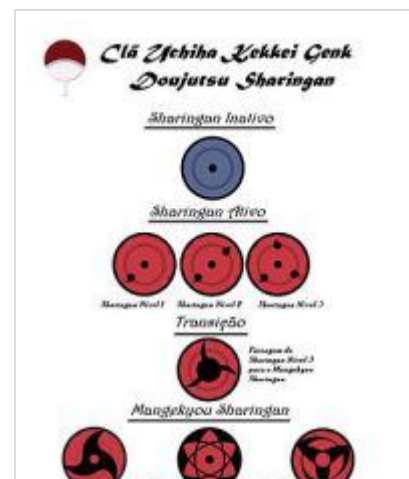
My theory is that *perpetrators can see through both our eyes, using satellite / wireless technology to track into our brains and connect with a nano-scale camera attached to or implanted on the outside of the eye.*

MY PERSONAL EXPERIENCE

My impression was that perpetrators could look through one of my eyes, although I now think they can see through both eyes, even if our eyes are closed. Something else I noticed was that in the dark I could see the nano-scale camera implant equipment shining white inside *both* my eyes, although it appears that only one eye has a camera.

And in daylight I saw something in one of my eyes that looked like a black comma. At first I thought it was a floater. Then I saw a clothing advert on a bill board, and noticed that the model had a comma drawn above her cheekbone. It looked like the one in my eye. I searched the words 'comma symbol' on the Internet and found that there is a computer game called Naruto which has a huge following, and that the comma symbol is known as a *Sharingan*.

I also found out that you can buy contact lenses that



Follow

give you a whole range of Sharingans. Could it be that some perpetrator technician is into Naruto games and is making nano-scale eye camera implants that have a Sharingan on them? *Picture opposite:*

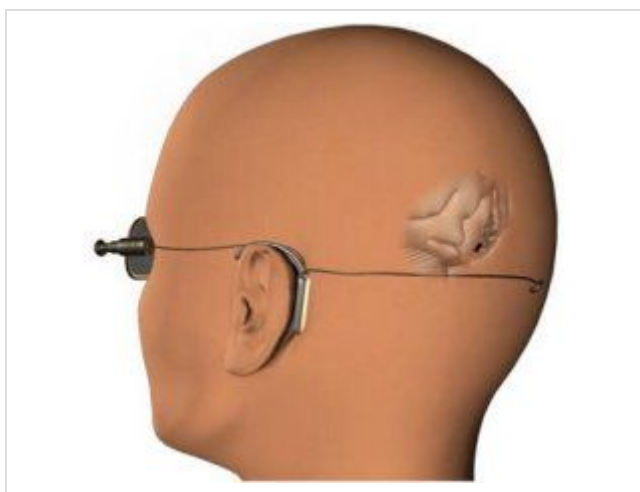
Sharingans. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Sharingan.jpg>



IF LOOKS COULD KILL

After reading the articles referred to above in the Daily Mail, and adding to them the information I had from my own experience, I began to realise that a TI with a camera embedded in one eye could be part of a weapons system, providing additional close up vision that could be transmitted to a drone/satellite and also to a third party, possibly but not necessarily a human with weapons capability.

But the set up could work just as well if the Targeted Individual was the third party with weapons capability, if the camera in the TI's eye could be used as a weapon to be fired at someone or something. Could some Targeted Individuals be used as human handgrenades? And could the system work just as well if the Targeted Individual had a separate camera in each eye? Or could the second camera be embedded centrally somewhere else in the TI's head?



I put a patch over my eye – the one with the Sharingan in it. I could see as well with the other eye as if I had two eyes. But for the first time, I noticed a blurred patch in the middle of the other eye. Could that blurred patch be an invisible camera sight? I had already seen the placement socket shining in the dark as if reflecting ultraviolet light. Did it make any difference whether my eyes were open or closed?

At this stage, I hope I am wrong in my conclusions. Last week, I was sitting next to a friend who was driving, when something the colour of a stone seemed to come from slightly above eye level opposite us and hit the windscreen, leaving a mark in the glass. The mark in the glass was where my eyes were focused when the windscreen got hit.

LATER IN-SIGHTS

Are nearby people and living things at risk when individuals are targeted electronically?

When perpetrators target me with microwaves, birds and squirrels do not visit the food table outside. When perpetrators stop targeting me with microwaves, birds crowd the table, as if making up for lost time.

Follow

This made me wonder how wide a space is covered when perpetrators target individuals. Could it affect people nearby, for example sleeping in the next room. Could it affect neighbours sleeping in a semi-detached house. And what effect could it have on partners of targeted individuals.

MITIGATING THE EFFECTS OF LASER/MICROWAVE HITS

Anti-histamine cream and tablets appear to be helpful, based on my experience. Maintaining an alkaline ph balance may also assist – for example, drinking lemon juice or cider vinegar.

Perpetrators get agitated by this, so it may nullify the results of some laser or microwave research testing. Microwaves leach calcium out of bones, with results similar to osteoporosis. Taking a sufficiently strong dose of calcium citrate with vitamin D3 on a regular basis can counter the effects of this. 1000 mg of calcium with D3 a day would be the lowest suggested level. Seeking the advice of a pharmacist is advisable.

After using aluminium protective eye shades at night for a while I could see that I had a 'sunglass mark'. My face was more red – except where the eye shades covered my face. One side of my face was less red than the other, probably because I sleep on that side. I am not sure if this was caused by directed laser or microwave energy. Sleeping in sunglasses or eye shades covered with aluminium foil may be beneficial. Attaching a cloth container such as a sunglass case to eye shades, and filling it with aluminium is another option.

NOTE: This post may not read as I would wish, owing to multiple interventions made on my Blogspot post by perpetrators while I was trying to draft it. In recent weeks I have been subject to an onslaught of interventions and attacks by perpetrators while drafting, and I sometimes find that publishing the post as work in progress is best. Criminal encroachment in the internet operations of another country is a breach of international law.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Electronic Harassment, Satellite technologies, Synthetic Telepathy, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: WHY PEOPLE GET TARGETED

Posted on **February 20, 2013**

This entry was first posted on July 29 2012.

EVER WONDERED WHY PEOPLE GET TARGETED?



An independent researcher
Marshall Thomas developed an

Follow



- Monday demonstrations in East Germany helped to bring down the Berlin Wall.

assessment of why some people got targeted and not others. In his book 'Monarch-the New Phoenix-Program'* he states that:

'After meeting with 220 individuals and subjecting their case studies to an epidemiological analysis it was possible to assign the group with a collective set of risk factors. It

is helpful if the reader will imagine a huge database with millions and millions of names... perhaps everyone in the United States. The targets are chosen with a computer program that gives a cumulative weighted score to each name when they engage in a certain proscribed activity. Picture this computer program acting as an elaborate three strikes and you're out program. Every targeted activity or behavior carries a weighted score and every entry to the TI's name increases their cumulative score. When the score reaches a certain quantity then that person is automatically enrolled in the program as a target'.

www.scribd.com/doc/15360318/Monarch-the-New-Phoenix-Program-II,

TARGETING CRITERIA

Marshall Thomas shows how the scoring works. Taking the case of a lady in her seventies who was targeted, he examines the reasons:

- Strike One: Civil rights activity.
- Strike Two: An FBI file.
- Strike Three: Working for a major oil company as well as any personal or family association with the intelligence community.
- Strike Four: Foreign travel to certain countries as well as learning a foreign language and integrating with a foreign culture.
- Strike Five: Being permanently injured and on disability – a "drain on the system"*.

**Extracts from 'Monarch-the-New-Phoenix-Program-II', Part VIII, Page 34 onwards.*

Marshall Thomas notes an additional criteria – whistleblowers, which he considers 'may comprise as many as 5-10% of all cases of targeted individuals'.

He states that 'There is a great deal of variability across the range of TI's in both the reasons for their targeting as well as in the manner that they are targeted. Academics, scientists and inventors who possess intellectual property of value are often targeted to relieve



Follow

them of their ability to retain their patentable intellectual property.

Microbiologists are particularly well represented in the target population.

Multiple targets share the risk factor of belonging to religions such as Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons, Buddhists, Christian sects, and other groups that are not mainstream religions, a category that will be referred to as religious dissidents. Twins are very common targets, usually one twin is overtly targeted with electronic harassment and microwave weapons while the other twin functions as the control group'.

PEOPLE ALSO GET TARGETED RANDOMLY FOR USE IN SECRET RESEARCH PROGRAMMES



- Unit 731 Complex that used humans for experimentation for biological and chemical weapons, as well as live vivisections and other experiments

The author and whistleblower Robert Duncan, in his free e-book 'The Matrix Deciphered'*- puts human experimentation as the main reason why individuals are targeted. He says that:

'Two high level FBI agents and a couple CIA agents have come forward to validate the existence of a MKULTRA like project that continues to grab random people for mind control experimentation.'

'Two of these have since become part of the program and endure daily psychotronic tortures. All the torture can be done using

directed energy psychotronic weapons with the so-called continental ballistic missile surveillance defense grids'.

Robert Duncan says his reason for writing the book was 'to help consolidate the technical information about the most advanced, secret military weapons being tested on civilians throughout the world, and to give new test victims a literary reference that they can give to police officers, psychiatrists, and family members so that they can be quickly educated on what is happening them'.

Robert Duncan, himself a TI, is a professor in computer science and business. He states that he has 'interviewed over two hundred people and worked on the highest level of military projects for the U.S., NATO, and U.K. and have given videotaped testimony to senators and representatives'

* www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf

WHY MORE WOMEN AND MINORITIES GET TARGETED

Several researchers have commented on the significantly higher numbers of women and minority groups in the population of targeted individuals. One of the reasons for this could be compliance with the US Public Law 103-43 which requires that:



1. 'Women and minorities be included in all clinical research studies, as appropriate for the scientific goals of the work proposed.

2. Additionally, NIH policy requires that women and members of minority groups and their subpopulations be included in Phase III clinical trials in numbers adequate to allow for valid analyses of sex/gender, racial, and/or ethnic differences in intervention effects.

3. NIH policy also states that children (defined as persons under the age of 21) be included in human subjects research supported by NIH unless an acceptable justification for their exclusion is provided.

4. The NIH Peer Review regulations (42 C.F.R. 52h) specify that reviewers will take into account, in determining overall impact that the project in the application could have on the research field involved, the adequacy of plans to include both genders, minorities, children and special populations as appropriate for the scientific goals of the research.

5. Therefore, reviewers must evaluate the proposed plans for inclusion of women, minorities, and children as one of the review criteria that factor into the evaluation of scientific and technical merit'.

This underlines the point that targeting is about nonconsensual human experimentation.

Source: 'Human Subjects Protection and Inclusion of Women, Minorities, and Children, Guidelines for Review of NIH Grant Applications', www.grants.nih.gov/grants/peer/guidelines_general/Human_Subjects_Protection_and_Inclusion.pdf

THE COMBINED TARGETING STRATEGY

Marshall Thomas sees the three main reasons for targeting of individuals as merging into an overall strategy:

- perfecting (EMW) electromagnetic weapons on unwilling people – human guinea pig

Follow

experiments.

- neutralizing potential enemies on a hit list, political activists and whistleblowers, by using them as the unwilling subjects of the human experimentation.
- using extreme trauma, sleep deprivation, and other torture techniques delivered by EMW to the targets to further refine the science of behavior modification.

www.marshallgthomas.blogspot.co.uk

A WORLDWIDE PROGRAM TARGETING THE CIVILIAN POPULATION



— The cemetery at the Srebrenica-Potočari Memorial and Cemetery to Genocide Victims.

In his book *The Hidden Evil*, author and researcher, Mark M Rich states:

'Although whistleblowers, activists and others have been targeted, the scope of this worldwide program is too big for it to be limited to a parallel justice system... According to both McKinney* and Moret*, it has moved beyond experimentation and is being widely used on the civilian population'... 'Dr Kilde* adds,

"Today ANYONE CAN BECOME A TARGET, even those who invented the system".

www.freedomfchs.com/thehiddenevil.pdf

Mark M Rich is another targeted individual. His website is www.gangstalking.wordpress.com/category/mark-m-rich/

*Sources quoted by Mark M Rich:

The Investigative Journal, Julianne McKinney;

www.sm4csi.home.xs4all.nl/nwo/MindControl/Microwave.Harassment.And.Mind-Control.Experimentation.htm

www.arcticbeacon.com/audio/2006/2006-RBN/04-2006-RBN

Co-op Radio, Leuren Moret;

www.youtube.com/watch?v=YDFoX1Hzo3w

Microwave Mind Control, Dr Kilde;

Follow

<http://lordlangerz.wordpress.com/2012/03/18/the-illuminatis-secret-mind-control-operations-dr-rauni-leena-luukanen-kilde/>

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Civil liberties, Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERPETRAITOR PARASITES

Posted on **February 20, 2013**

This entry was first posted on July 31 2012.

PERPETRAITOR PARASITES



The development of psychotronics represents an amazing technological advance, with beneficial therapeutic applications, such as enhancements for those with impaired hearing and eyesight. Tragically the technology is being pursued for the potential harm it can cause. Those who seek to use the technology for criminal activities have deselected themselves from the human race. Since my post on Perpetrator Profiles I have had further opportunities to note and record more about those who carry out electronic harassment and psychotronic torture of targeted individuals.

THEIR MINDS HAVE NO FIREWALL

Bearing in mind that psychotronic interaction with Targeted Individuals is a two-way communication process, that means that when they are studying me, I might get insights into what's going on with them as well. And they know that, because they tried to install a human firewall after my last post, but that arrangement hasn't been working too well.

What does that mean? Well when I first got targeted, the criminal bosses allowed less experienced staff to interact directly with my mind. But later they realised that this could enable me to look over their shoulders. Then they tried having one



Follow

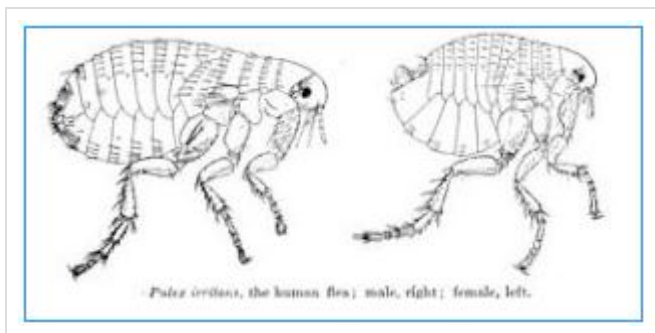
suitably-equipped person to interact with me and tell less experienced staff what I was thinking and doing. That meant that the less experienced staff got it second hand. I noticed that this arrangement might not be too effective, because only the 'equipped' person could say anything, and it might not be accurate and no one would know. Possibly for this reason, the criminal bosses gave the supervisor separate simultaneous access.



The problem with giving the supervisor separate simultaneous access is that, in this particular business model, the supervisor is the one operating the torture equipment. Having separate access means that no one knows exactly what he is doing. There are volumetric reports for the equipment, but I doubt if that that is enough to ensure an accurate record. Also, certain events led me to conclude that those with access to torture equipment had other equipment as well, which did not have an automatic activity record, and which could be exploited to abuse others.

EQUIPMENT DOESN'T ALWAYS HIT THE TARGET

According to the author and technical specialist, Robert Duncan*, perpetrators have screen monitors that show them where to point when directing harmful/painful energy towards victims. For about two weeks I noticed that perpetrators seemed fixated on one point on my leg. Eventually I realised that it was probably not my leg they were aiming for. Could it be that their shiny new equipment needs calibration?



— Human head louse

Perpetrators are sitting in their brand new ivory tower, having interaction with their screens, but if their equipment isn't correctly calibrated they may not be getting reliable feedback about what TIs are experiencing. It could mean that when perpetrators thought they were administering a medium shock, they might be administering a higher level, in situations that could be life-threatening to the targeted individual. This is unlikely to be what perpetrators want, because without a continuing population of TIs, they would be out

of a job. If there is any business rationale for what they are doing, a possible flaw in technical performance might have implications for things like research contracts and continued viability.

Follow

**Project: Soul Catcher, Volume Two, Secrets of Cyber and Cybernetic Warfare Revealed, Page 237 – Torture Database Screen’, Robert Duncan and the Mind Hacking Strategy Group 2010, <http://www.freedomfchs.com/thematrixdeciph.pdf>.*

THEIR MINDS HAVE NO FIREWALL – NOR HAS THE TARGETED INDIVIDUAL’S



The perps were chatting on to each other as usual, and what they were saying was echoing through my mind, because I was obliged to listen to them. If I had been wearing the right headset or had electronic receptors stuck to my brain, the frequencies I was hearing could have been recorded. Even if perpetrators have paid for the best security at their hideout, other parties that have the technology could be eavesdropping *through me*. The perpetrators seem to disagree with my view on this, but that doesn't mean it isn't happening.

According to Dr John Hall*, criminal perpetrators are hacking into satellites. If that is happening, it could mean that other parties could also listen in and record what I was hearing, using advanced satellite frequency detection devices. They could then translate the frequencies into speech for their own purposes.

To use an analogy, if the perpetrators were a bank, they might have reasonable in-house security, but that wouldn't stop other criminals from abusing their 'ATMs', because the weak link in the chain is the person who has a bank account and who may not be aware that their PIN number could be detected. And none of this sounds like good news for the targeted individual. I hope the perpetrators take care not to think about their credit card details and passwords when interacting with their equipment.

**A New Breed. Satellite Terrorism in America, Dr John Hall, 2009.*

SATELLITE TECHNOLOGY GIVES THEM THE EDGE – BUT THEY CAN GET CUT

I do not claim to have any knowledge of technical things, so this is just how it comes across to me: TIs often report that the perps can see what TIs are seeing, as if looking through their victims' eyes. This involves satellite technology* and Remote Neural Monitoring**.

On 30 April 2012, in an article about enhancements to US Navy uniforms,



Follow

the UK Newspaper the Daily Mail also revealed one of a range of new 'cyborg' technologies under test by the Pentagon. The article stated:

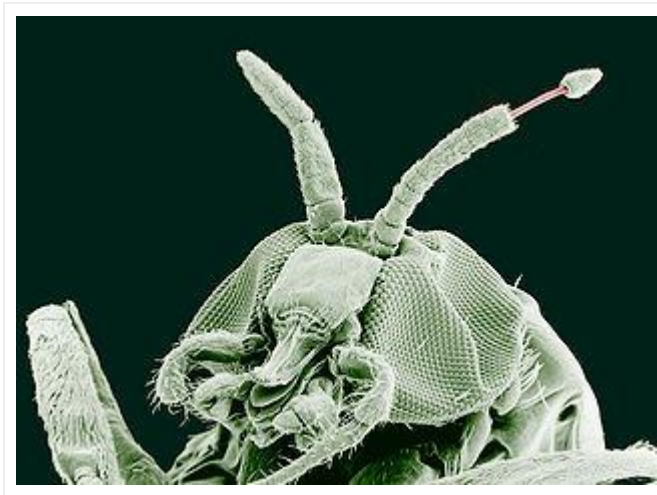


— Mosquito

*'Another groundbreaking high-tech military system will allow any soldier in a unit to 'see' through the eyes of any of his comrades'. ****

*On October 11 1999 the BBC News Online Science Editor Dr David Whitehouse reported that 'a team of US scientists have wired a computer to a cat's brain and created videos of what the animal was seeing'. *****

The article anticipated that 'It is also conceivable that, given time, it will be possible to record what one person sees and "play it back" to someone else either as it is happening or at a later date'.



— Black fly

Perpetrators also have the option of looking not only at what you see, but also directly at you from satellites, using laser particle beam technology that allows them to see through walls, roofs, cars etc. This option is more likely to be available to the supervisor. If perpetrators only have 'see-through-eyes' vision, they may be left in the dark if the TI closes both eyes or is in an unlit room. Having both views usually clarifies what is going on, but

can create two interpretations of what is happening. Sometimes it can be like two people blindfolded trying to put the tail on the donkey.

**See 'A New Breed. Satellite Terrorism in America, Dr John Hall, 2009.*

*** Without any contact with the subject, Remote Neural Monitoring can map out electrical activity from the visual cortex of a subject's brain and show images from the subject's brain on a video monitor. http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/scalar_tech/esp_scalartech12.htm.*

****[Http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2137347/Cyborg-New-American-military-uniforms-test-soldiers-urine-warn-nuclear-biological-attack.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2137347/Cyborg-New-American-military-uniforms-test-soldiers-urine-warn-nuclear-biological-attack.html).*

***** BBC News Online Oct 11, 1999, Looking Through Cats' Eyes Fuzzy, But Recognizable, Dr. David Whitehouse, A BBC News article reported on the first pictures from an experiment to see through the eyes of a cat. <http://news.bbc.co.uk/hi/english/sci/tech/newsid>*

Follow

471000/471786.stm. Source: Cold War Nonconsensual Experiments: The Threat of Neuroweapons and the Danger it will happen again, Cheryl Welsh, J.D., www.mindjustice.com.

TIPS FOR TARGETED INDIVIDUALS

- if perpetrators are invading your thoughts and you can think in another language, try doing that for a bit. It puts the perpetrators off, because their criminal bosses want them to understand what you are saying. If you carry on they will have to bring in someone who can speak the same language, and that is not always easy, even when no expense is spared.
- I tried this, using a few phrases of a foreign language that I had picked up, and some songs from a CD in that language. I regularly repeated the words in my mind. This resulted in two language experts being brought in. They both left almost immediately on ethical grounds, and one of them was traumatised by what he found out about targeting of individuals.
- If you are fed up with intruders trying to take you over, and want to meet up with your friends, pick a venue that has built-in protection against a range of frequency devices. Many airport hotels now have this, and some can be reasonably priced. Just make sure you are *within* the shielding – avoid the foyer and bars open to non-guests.
- Most people are aware of the next point, but I wasn't, so I will mention it. Before you go to sleep, it is advisable to switch off all wireless/internet routers and unplug internet cable connections to phone filters before you go to sleep. Take strategic electric plugs out of sockets. Ensure that cell phones, tablets etc are not only switched off but encased in metal or wrapped in aluminium, as they can be used as tracking devices *even when switched off*.



In the course of preparing this post my laptop was crashed externally so many times that it no longer worked, and I had to buy another one. I also had to get a new filter for my Broadband internet. The day after publishing this post the photo library in my iPhoto application, containing nearly 5,000 photographs was wiped out. I do have a back up, so I reloaded the photos, and half an hour later they were wiped again.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Synthetic Telepathy, Targeted Individuals** | 1 Reply

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS:

Follow

PERPETRATORS SECRET WEAPON

Posted on February 20, 2013

This entry was first posted on July 25 2012. It was updated on 20 February 2013.



This post covers:

- **The secret weapon that gives perpetrators control**
- **How the criminal perpetrators do it**
- **What methods we can use to protect ourselves**
- **My personal experience of trying out one of the methods**

Many Targeted Individuals (TIs) have had the courage to write about their experiences, either on the internet, or in books. Some experiences appear to be common to most TIs, including remote pain transmission, exposure to dangerous levels of microwaves and altered states of

awareness. Some also describe 'gang-stalking' and others report impressions of synthetic telepathy, paranoia and psychosis.

THE SECRET WEAPON THAT GIVES PERPETRATORS CONTROL – *electrical brain stimulation*

There is one type of energy weapons approach that gives perpetrators control over their victims. In her article 'On the Need for New Criteria of Diagnosis of Psychosis in the Light of Mind Invasive Technology', Journal of Psycho-Social Studies 2003, the psychoanalyst Dr Carole Smith.PHD, states:

'In 1969 Dr Jose Delgado, a Yale psychologist, published a book: "Physical Control of the Mind: Towards a Psychocivilized Society". In essence, he displayed in practical demonstrations how, by means of electrical stimulation of the brain which had been mapped out in its relations between different points and activities, functions and sensations, – ***by means of electrical stimulation, how the rhythm of breathing and heartbeat could be changed, as well as the function of most of the viscera, and gall bladder secretion. Frowning, opening and closing of eyes and mouth, chewing, yawning, sleep, dizziness, epileptic seizures in healthy persons were induced. The intensity of feelings could be controlled by turning the knob, which controlled the intensity of the electric current.***' – *my emphasis.*

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7123>

What we are talking about in everyday terms – *I do not pretend to know much about the*

Follow

technical side – is that *by directing electromagnetic technology at a very specific part of the brain*, perpetrators can alter the victim’s state of awareness, including:

- Sudden onset of sleep/sleep deprivation
- Going unconscious
- Forgetting what happened to them
- Experiencing externally induced emotions
- Synthetically induced paranoia and psychosis
- Heart malfunction
- Breathing difficulties – asphyxia can be induced by altering frequencies in the brain that control breathing
- Synthetically induced frequencies that replicate inhalation of noxious gases/chemicals.

If it wasn't for this one perpetrator capability, targeted individuals could probably get up and walk away from much of what was targeted at them, most of the time.

CLINICAL APPLICATIONS

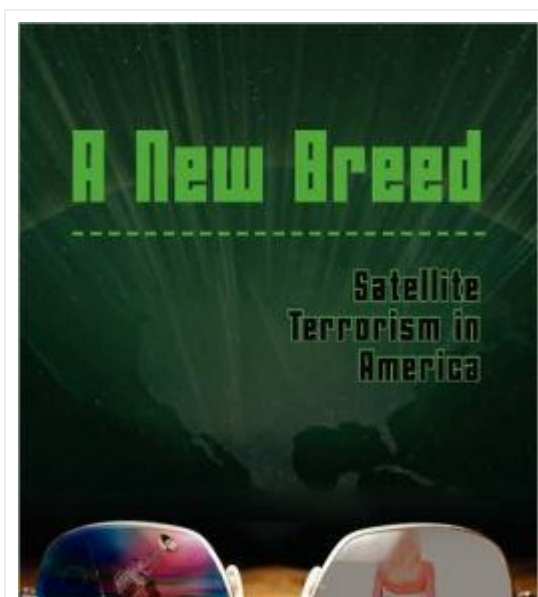


— Use of electrical apparatus. Interrupted galvanism used in regeneration of deltoid muscle. First half of the twentieth century

The application of electrical currents to either generate or suppress activity in the nervous system is known as functional electrical stimulation (FES). FES can produce and control the movement of otherwise paralyzed limbs for standing and hand grasp, activate visceral bodily functions such as bladder control or respiration, create perceptions such as skin sensibility, arrest undesired activity such as pain or spasm, and facilitate natural recovery and accelerate motor relearning. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleveland_FES_Center.

HOW DO THE CRIMINAL PERPETRATORS DO IT?
 – ***Pulsed Radio Frequency Radiation***

In



his book ‘A new breed: satellite terrorism in America’ – www.satweapons.com, Dr John Hall has drawn attention to the use of satellite technology by criminal perpetrators for targeting individuals remotely. Dr Carole Smith’s article supports this:

‘A more disturbing use is the system

Follow

developed for manipulating and disturbing the human mental process using **pulsed radio frequency radiation** (RFR), and their use as a device for causing negative effects on human health and thinking. The victim, the innocent civilian target is locked on to, and unable to evade the menace by moving around. The beam is administered from space'...*



— <http://www.barnesandnoble.com/w/a-new-breed-satellite-terrorism-john-hall/1016514132>

'The technology that originated in the years of the arms race between the Soviet Union and the West, has resulted in using satellite technology* not only for surveillance and communication systems but also to lock on to human beings, manipulating brain frequencies* by directing laser beams, neural-particle beams, electro-magnetic radiation, sonar waves, radiofrequency radiation (RFR), soliton waves, torsion fields and by use of these or other energy fields which form the areas of study for astro-physics.'

**My emphasis*

Description of the technology

The following extracts from a well-known US court case detail some key perpetrator technologies. The extracts have been quoted in such a way as to make the general application clear, excluding named persons or organisations. The source of these extracts is at <http://rense.com/political/weapons/nsa.html>:

'Everything in the environment with an electric current in it has a magnetic field around it which gives off EMF waves...' The intelligence community 'has developed proprietary advanced digital equipment which can remotely analyze all'... objects that have electrical activity'.

This technology 'uses EMF Brain Stimulation for Remote Neural Monitoring (RNM) and Electronic Brain Link (EBL). EMB Brain Stimulation has been in development since'... 'the early 1950's'.

'For electronic surveillance purposes electrical activity in the speech center of the brain can be translated into the subject's verbal thoughts. RNM can send encoded signals to the brain's auditory cortex thus allowing audio communications direct to the brain (bypassing the ears)... Operatives can use this to covertly debilitate subjects by simulating auditory hallucinations characteristic of paranoid schizophrenia'.

'Without any contact with the subject, Remote Neural Monitoring can map out electrical activity from the visual cortex of a subject's brain and show images from the subject's brain on a video monitor...Operatives see what the surveillance subject's eyes are seeing. Visual memory can also be seen. RNM can send images direct to the visual cortex, bypassing the eyes and optic nerves... Operatives can use this to surreptitiously put images in a surveillance subject's brain while they are in R.E.M. sleep for brain-programming purposes'.

Follow

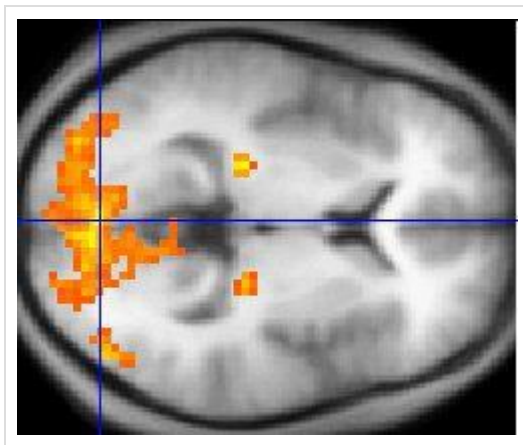
‘RNM equipment remotely reads the evoked potentials (EEGs) of the human brain for tracking individuals and can send mental images through the nervous system to affect their performance’.

‘RNM requires decoding the resonance frequency of each specific brain area. That frequency is then modulated in order to impose information in that specific brain area. The frequency to which the various brain areas respond varies from 3 Hz. to 50 Hz’.

‘An example of EMF Brain Stimulation:

Brain Area	Bioelectric Resonance Frequency	Information Induced Through Modulation
Motor Control Cortex	10 Hz	Motor impulse coordination
Auditory Cortex	15 Hz	Sound which bypasses the ears
Visual Cortex	25 Hz	Images in the brain bypassing the eyes
Somatosensory Cortex	9 Hz	Phantom touch sense
Thought Center	20 Hz	Imposed Subconscious Thoughts

This modulated information can be put into the brain at varying intensities from subliminal to perceptible’.



‘Each person’s brain has a unique set of bioelectric resonance/entrainment frequencies. Sending audio information to a person’s brain at the frequency of another person’s auditory cortex would result in that audio information not being perceived’.

Detecting EMF Fields in Humans for Surveillance

‘A subject’s bioelectric field can be remotely detected, so subjects can be monitored anywhere they are. With special EMF

equipment’... intelligence cryptologists can remotely read evoked potentials (from EEGs). These can be decoded into a person’s brain-states and thoughts. The subject is then perfectly monitored from a distance’.

Intelligence ‘personnel can dial up any individual’... on an EMF scanning network and intelligence ‘computers will then pinpoint and track that person 24 hours-a-day’.

WHAT CAN WE DO TO PROTECT OURSELVES?

Follow

Shielding materials are used routinely for protection of buildings from radio frequencies. Many shielding materials offer varying levels of protection. Silver-based thread, black out curtains and aluminium products are often quoted. Silicon gell and some plastics are also said to be effective. Neodymium magnets – 9000 gauss – worn on the body conceal organic frequencies to some extent, making RNM targeting less accurate, and they remove pain. See Therapy Magnets at <http://www.magnetictherapy.co.uk/therapy-magnets>

According to Mr Barry Trower, a well-known advocate of targeted individuals*, TIs can protect themselves using several layers of aluminium foil as shielding. In a talk recently uploaded to YouTube, he also provides a range of other advice - www.youtube.com/watch?v=09mpvschIKI&feature=youtu.be.

*[www.thermoguy.com/pdfs/filings/\[20\]%20Amended%20Declaration%20of%20Barry%20Trower.pdf](http://www.thermoguy.com/pdfs/filings/[20]%20Amended%20Declaration%20of%20Barry%20Trower.pdf)

I have read some things on the internet that suggest that anyone who uses aluminium foil – such as for tin hats – is deluding themselves. But according to Wikipedia:

‘The notion that a tin foil hat can significantly reduce the intensity of incident radio frequency radiation on the wearer’s brain has some scientific validity, as the effect of strong radio waves has been documented for quite some time. A well-constructed tin foil enclosure would approximate a Faraday cage, reducing the amount of ... radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation passing through to the interior of the structure...’

‘The efficiency of such an enclosure in blocking such radiation depends on the thickness of the tin foil, as dictated by the skin depth, the distance the radiation can propagate in a particular non-ideal conductor. For half-millimetre-thick tin foil, radiation above about 20 kHz (i.e., including both AM and FM bands) would be partially blocked, although tin foil is not sold in this thickness, so numerous layers of tin foil would be required to achieve this effect’...

‘The effectiveness of the tin foil hat as electromagnetic shielding for stopping radio waves is greatly reduced by it not being a complete enclosure.’

www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tin_foil_hat

I TRIED IT OUT



Recently, perpetrators were directing brain targeting to make me struggle for breath, or lose concentration, particularly when I write this blog. So I decided to give the aluminium hat a try – and I found that IT WORKS. The lack of oxygen and loss of focus stopped.

Follow



— Man wearing a tin foil (aluminum) hat

There are things that aluminium foil doesn't do, including blocking synthetic telepathy, but if you want to stop perpetrators taking over your brain, based on my

experience, several layers of aluminium foil, *covering the head completely*, will do it. You can buy the foil quite cheaply in places like supermarkets and general purpose stores.

The risk is mainly when you are indoors at home, and staying still, or asleep. If you are outside in fresh air and moving about, the risk is much lower.

References

Dr Carole Smith.PHD – 'On the Need for New Criteria of Diagnosis of Psychosis in the Light of Mind Invasive Technology' – <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7123>

Dr John Hall – 'A new breed: satellite terrorism in America' – www.satweapons.com

Mr Barry Trower – www.youtube.com/watch?v=09mpvschiKI&feature=youtu.be

www.thermoguy.com/pdfs/filings

[/\[20\]%20Amended%20Declaration%20of%20Barry%20Trower.pdf](#)

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Psychotronics, Satellite technologies, Synthetic Telepathy, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERPETRAITOR PROFILES – THE LOW DOWN

Posted on **February 20, 2013**

This entry was first posted on June 30, 2012.

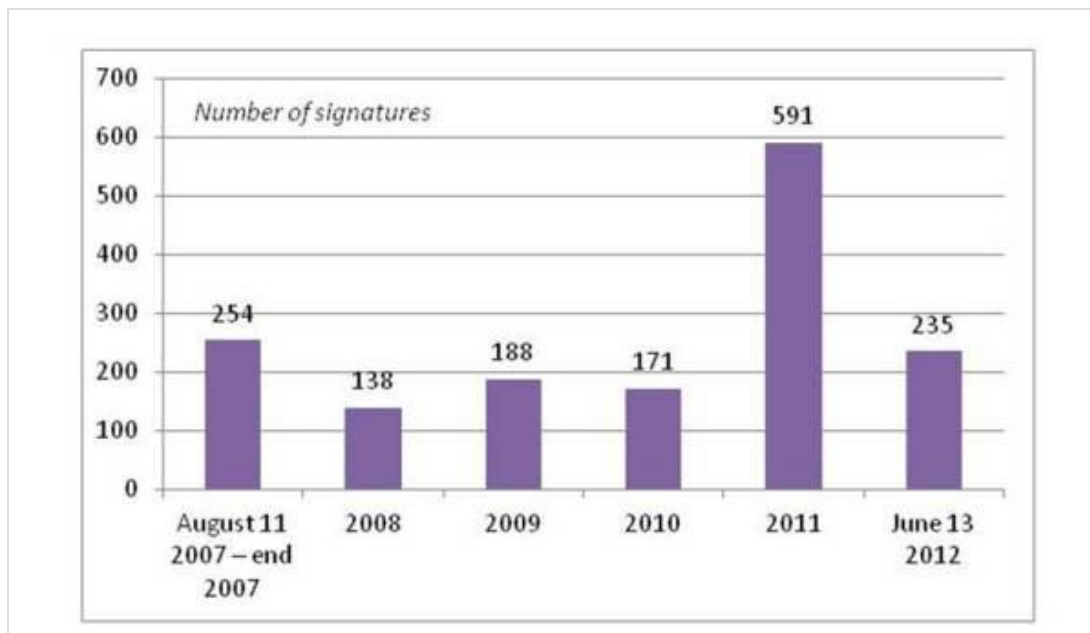


Targeted Individuals (TIs) have been, and continue to be, the victims of unspeakable atrocities, and some have lost their lives. The technologies involved have been available for a long time now. For example, as early as 1969 Dr Jose Delgado, a Yale psychologist, was showing how electrical stimulation of different parts of the brain resulted in changes in breathing rhythms and heartbeat rhythms:- www.unwittingvictim.com/Delgado.

Follow

To judge by the number of TIs reporting what has happened to them, there must be many criminal perpetrators. The number of TIs can only be estimated, but some indication may be drawn from a petition started in 2007, calling for a ban on electronic warfare on civilians - www.ipetitions.com/petition/synergy/signatures.

To date the petition has received over 1500 signatures, mainly from those describing themselves as TIs. While numbers of signatures can only be indicative, there have clearly been ongoing issues since 2007. Even one TI is one too many, but the petition numbers are probably only the tip of the iceberg. The significant increase in 2011 and emerging figures for 2012 raise serious questions. Greater publicity for the petition might be one explanation, but I only discovered the website by chance this month, and I never saw any publicity for it. The testimonies of some of the signatories are heart-rending.



Signatures supporting a ban on electronic warfare on citizens from 2007-2012.

Source: www.ipetitions.com/petition/synergy/signatures

What kind of person would routinely torture targeted individuals on a daily basis using electronic harassment and synthetic telepathy? From the time that I became a targeted individual, I was obliged to interact with some of these people. They used synthetic telepathy to talk to me – *for an explanation of this see www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thought_identification*, and they sounded like any normal human beings you might meet in any street or office, except that they were abusive, cruel and manipulative. People said the same thing about staff working in Nazi death camps. They went home at the end of the day to be with their families, and neighbours had no indication of what they were involved in.

This blog looks primarily at aspects of perpetrator psychology and technology. But while going down that route, we must not forget that the perpetrators' role is to operate a range of targeting devices that deliver torture to the body of the victim, and can cause cancer, heart ailments and malfunction of physical organs.

Follow

Who are the Perpetrators?



For some months I was obliged to live as if in close quarters with perpetrators 24/7. During that time I observed their behaviour, and it seemed to me that they fell into four categories:

- Experienced criminal operators
- “*Old lags*” – disgraced law enforcement / security officers, who may have criminal convictions
- Younger criminals with state-of-the-art ITC

skills

- “*Les Miserables*” – young kids, mainly women, who may have been targeted, or exploited or who got into something they didn’t understand.

Perpetrators can listen to your thoughts, and their equipment allows you to hear their voices – but not their thoughts. The range of technologies that may be used are described at: www.surveillanceissues.com/surveill.

One of the things they don’t tell you is that synthetic telepathy can become more of a two-way process. Based on my experience, if they can hear your thoughts, over time you can begin to build up a picture of what is going on at the other end of the ‘phone’, *both aurally and visually*, using the same equipment that they use to spy on TIs. During the initial phases of targeting, the picture I began to build up was of a large room, one wall of which was like a plasma screen. Information about each TI was displayed in series on the screen. There were technicians, using automated software to manage the daily caseload of criminal interventions used to target each individual. It felt like a secure data centre IT environment, with staff quietly going about their daily tasks. Perpetrators were anonymous, hardly interacting with me, though sometimes I heard them talking to each other. What were these people like, I wondered. I pictured several casually-dressed men in their middle to late thirties, sitting round a table, playing cards, while helping themselves to soft drinks and snacks.

Later on it seemed I was targeted by a smaller criminal outfit operating a mix of experienced and less experienced perpetrators, usually working three shifts a day in pairs. If the TI sleeps at night, one perpetrator may operate alone, using programmed interventions in an attempt to manipulate TI dream states.

A number of TIs have described on the internet how they were harassed through ‘street theatre’ using standard scenarios. In my case, the theatre was more economically produced using holographic visual software designed to work with brain communications technology, drawing on stock scenarios. The daily dramas required perpetrators to interact directly with

Follow

the TI and ad lib in line with TI responses, rather than follow electronic screen prompts. The different characters in the dramas were created using equipment that can transmute voices into different personalities, a bit like a synthesiser, switching genders and age to suit whatever story they were telling. Perpetrators displayed enthusiasm in preparing their daily shows. No doubt there is a lot of boredom in their work. I got the impression that some of them were wanabee Hollywood script writers and movie directors. It is sad that people could fall so low, when human potential offers so much more.

Use of Satellite Technology



According to some researchers such as Dr John Hall - <http://www.satweapons.com>, satellite technology is an essential part of effective targeting of individuals. Even if TIs are a long way off – in a different country, for example, they can be located and tracked for targeting. According to the website www.surveillanceissues.com/results, ‘advanced satellite surveillance systems can be accessed by corrupt “businessmen”, including media and political figures. They can access audio-visual material as well as intercept telecommunications. The results can be used to rob, blackmail, harass or humiliate targets. Targets include competitors, researchers, writers, inventors, lobbyists, law enforcers etc’.

Another website reports that ‘Private criminals or corrupt government are tapping into and somehow gaining access to Government satellite technology using Remote Neural Monitoring and terrorizing individuals. It is claimed that this is being done illegally to individuals across the United States. www.satelliteterrorism3.blogspot.co.uk/

Commercial satellite technology is readily accessible around the world to those who can afford to pay for it. ‘As to where demand is coming from, the United States is the dominant force in this sector, with a 30 percent share due to high-demand from NASA and the Department of Defence (DoD). Europe enjoys a 25 percent share, while Asia follows suit with 22 percent thanks to activity in China and Japan. Russia has a 13 percent share of the market, while the Middle East and Africa (MENA) tops 9 percent and the rest of the world follows with 5 percent’. http://www.satellitetoday.com/via/features/The-Bright-Future-of-Small-Satellite-Technology_37150

It occurred to me that criminals intent on satellite targeting of individuals might buy access to some of the many satellites offering commercial opportunities, if there was a high enough profit from what they were doing. Some examples of the way that perpetrators might profit targeting of individuals are listed in the section on ‘Money, malice and revenge as criminal motivating factors’ below.

Perpetrator operations



Perpetrators do not necessarily have that much real-time interaction with TIs, although the TI is meant to think that they are

Follow



on the other end of the line all the time. Often what is actually being transmitted is an interactive programme using Neurophone technology, which provides a running commentary on the TI's thoughts and feelings.

'The computer repeats (echoes) your own thoughts and then the human monitors comment or respond verbally' ...'Whilst the live/human comments are individualistic and unrelated to the victim's own thought processes, oftentimes the artificial intelligence involved will parrot standard phrases. These are triggered by your thoughts while the human monitors remain silent or absent'. www.surveillancematters.com/default.

The programme can call on automated prompts which provide negative feedback, based on the TI's thought response. These comments may be accompanied by synthetic noises like mocking canned laughter, jeering, hissing, and conspiratorial whispering. The perpetrators can switch to manual for real-time interventions.

It is possible for a TI to halt the operation of the running commentary in a number of ways. The programme relies on TI feedback to continue running, and if there is no TI feedback for about an hour the programme will switch off. Eliminating thought for an hour is hard to do, but there is a much easier way to throw a spanner in the works. The programme is interactive and responds to what the TI is thinking. If you ask the system a question for which it does not have a programmed response, the system will stall. What questions will stall the programme? Well at the time of writing some of these might work:

- Who are you?
- What is your experience of...?
- When was the last time you...?

If a targeted individual happens to have nothing better to do than provide open questions to the programme, the system will pack up eventually, owing to lack of TI thought input.

Perpetrators like to make out that they are all-powerful and impervious to any risks.

Listening to them, I realised that they don't necessarily know that much about the technology they use, or the potential risks to *themselves* as well as to TIs whenever they tortured their victims.

Junior perpetrators may be at risk of targeting by their criminal overseers, one of whom thought nothing of using torture weapons on one of his young female staff on one occasion.

Criminal bosses may have told perpetrators that electronic equipment they use is perfectly safe. But you cannot always rely on what people say about technology. For example, some people said that TSA scanners posed no threat to the health of air passengers or equipment operators. The EU took a different line and banned their use: www.Newsfeed.time.com/2011/11/17/Europe-bans-airport-x-ray-scanners-that-u-s-still and www.metro.co.uk.

Since then there have been reports in the US that some TSA operators are being diagnosed

Follow

with fast acting cancers:

- www.globalrumblings.blogspot.com/2011/06/cancer-increases-in-tsa-scanner;
- www.infowars.com/cancer-surges-in-body-scanner-operators-tsa-launches-

Perhaps perpetrators are also at risk from the technology they use.

Some TIs are used as guinea pigs



Some TIs report that they were experimented on for research purposes. I had the impression that this happened to me too. I am fairly sure that perpetrators also used me as a subject during training of criminal recruits.

Altered states of consciousness leading to paranoia and psychosis appear to be the main means of gaining control over TIs, so research might be expected in this area.

Perpetrators were trying out different approaches, focusing on psychotronics to deliver altered states of consciousness. It felt as if they were trying to make me inhale something like chloroform or carbon monoxide. Other criminals sometimes joined the perpetrators in what seemed like a virtual chat room, to study the effects of new approaches on me.

According to Dr Carole Smith, PhD, in 'On the Need for New Criteria of Diagnosis of Psychosis in the Light of Mind Invasive Technology'* asphyxia can be induced by altering frequencies in the brain that control breathing. Perhaps other altered states of consciousness can be produced in a similar way. I have found that going out into fresh air greatly reduces the impact of synthetically induced breathing problems.

* *On the Need for New Criteria of Diagnosis of Psychosis in the Light of Mind Invasive Technology*, *Journal of Psycho-Social Studies*, 2003.

www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7123

Money, malice and revenge as criminal motivating factors



Perpetrators try to conceal the reason why TIs are targeted. It was a while before I realised that at certain times, those torturing me were worried about meeting some delivery deadlines linked to incentive payments. Perpetrators were strongly focused on:

- meeting set levels of activity using various types of equipment
- delivering a different drama every day
- demonstrating that I was deprived of sleep for a specific number of days
- ensuring a steady flow of interactions with the TI throughout

Follow

their particular shift.

If the end of the shift was approaching, and targets had not been met, perpetrators became tense and morose.

Why are the criminals doing it? The short answer is that they do it to earn a living. The objectives may vary, but I have read of reported cases where a “client” requested the criminals to deliver specific outcomes in exchange for payment. Dr John Hall explores this in his book ‘*A new breed: satellite terrorism in America*’, 2009. Outcomes might include:

- Changing a will in favour of a client
- Break up of a marriage
- Constructive dismissal of a TI
- Getting a TI to sell property to a client at an advantage price
- Forcing a TI to leave a particular neighborhood.

Other cases recorded on the internet suggest that criminal perpetrators or their clients, motivated by jealousy or revenge, tried to have targeted individuals assassinated remotely, for example by a fatal stroke or heart attack, or arranged to have a member of a TI’s family hurt in some way.

I know of one particularly distressing case in which a couple visiting North America were targeted during their stay, and one of them was hospitalised with a life-threatening illness. At the same time, it transpired that the elderly mother of one of them, living in their home country, was suddenly diagnosed with paranoia and psychosis, and sectioned. Clinicians carried out extensive checks, as she had recently had a routine operation, but could find no cause of the change in her mental health. The attack on the helpless elderly mother was a cowardly despicable act of criminal exploitation motivated by malice.

How would perpetrators feel if their own mothers were being treated this way? Perhaps perpetrators are not capable of experiencing human feelings.

Revenge played a part in my becoming a targeted individual. Listening to perpetrators talking among themselves I identified one of them – falling into the ‘old lag’ category, as having a grudge against my employer. I later learned the initial justification was the amount of overseas travel I did.

PRACTICAL TIPS TO BE AWARE OF IN DEALING WITH PERPETRATORS

In his book ‘*A new breed: satellite terrorism in America*’, Dr John Hall states that perpetrators use satellite surveillance equipment hacked into by criminals, to see what TIs are doing in their homes. Some TIs report that perpetrators are with them wherever they go, and comment on what they are looking at – www.emhdf.com/akwei. This has been my own experience.

Follow

A number of other TIs report having similar experiences:

- Thought surveillance. TI's thoughts are read in real time. Looking though Targeted Individuals eyes and seeing what the targeted individual sees. Knowing where the targeted individual directs attention. <http://targeted-individuals-europe.com/?q=node/4>
- I am convinced that the perpetrators can see through my eyes probably from neural interface. <http://hrvcanada.blogspot.co.uk/2012/01/evidences-photos.html>
- What Targeted Individuals claim, that they have or might have electrodes implanted in the brain, that the perpetrators can see through our eyes or that they can sense our senses and can read our intentions and even thoughts, seems to match in great detail what mind uploading does and how it is done.
<http://targetedindividualseurope.wordpress.com/2011/04/17/mind-uploading-brain-emulation-reverse-engineering-the-brain/>

What technology would enable perpetrators to look through my eyes? It occurred to me that it might work a bit like a television. Most kinds of television work from the same basic principle as the eyes and the brain. The tiny dots of light produced on the TV screen, called pixels, flash according to a specific pattern provided by the video signal. A person's eyes transmit this pattern to the brain, where it is interpreted as a recognizable image.
www.wisageek.com/how-does-a-television-work.

Remote Neural Monitoring is said to be used by perpetrators to send images direct to the visual cortex of a TI, bypassing the eyes and optic nerves, to create optical illusions – www.emhdf.com/akwei. So presumably it could receive images from the visual cortex in the same way. This would mean that perpetrators could use Remote Neural Monitoring to see what the TI was seeing.

Are there tactics that TIs can use to provide appropriate feedback to perpetrators? There are sound frequencies that perpetrators do not like, because of the way psychotronics works, including:

- Rustling and crunching of cellophane, supermarket plastic bags and tissue paper. The noise should be made loud and close to the TI's head. Do not be surprised if the perpetrators temporarily turn off their communication links. Yes, they can turn the links off, and they will turn them back on a bit later.
- A similar effect can be achieved by scratching cutlery on ceramic plates.
- High pitched frequencies such as those played on Solfeggio tones – from www.lifetechnology.org/solfeggio are also effective.

Strange as it may seem, there are repellent images that perpetrators do not like thrown their way. If they express interest in something revolting, call their bluff. Create a strong visual image of what they are focused on – or something equally revolting – and send it back down the psychotronic line, visualising it falling all over them. From what I have read, their equipment can show mind pictures on a screen, so you can provide both mental and visual feedback.

Acknowledgements

Mask images taken from:

<http://www.tmmurrayarts.com/publications/tm-articles/demons-and-deities/>.

This blog was published despite repeated attempts to interfere with my computer display drive function, and alteration of the text. Apparently, this can be achieved using satellite technology remotely – from another country for example.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Psychotronics, Synthetic Telepathy, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: PERCEPTIONS OF A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL

Posted on February 20, 2013



First published June 16 2012

Every targeted individual's experience is unique to them. From what I have read, there is quite a range of recorded personal case studies, across a number of countries. In spite of this, most people are still unaware that remote anonymous physical and mental torture could already be destroying the lives of neighbours and colleagues. Many people – myself included, may not be up to speed with developments in advanced technologies that have the potential not only to help but to harm.

The more that people recount their experiences, the easier it is for others to understand what electronic harassment and technologies such as synthetic chemical frequencies and remote electronic neuron-communication – *synthetic telepathy* - are about. The more that victimization of targeted individuals is discussed and brought into the open, the more it helps to promote an effective official response at national level to tackling what is now an international issue.

Early signs

It was some time before I realised that anything was happening to me. But looking back, it

Follow

must have started about September 2011 while I was visiting another country. I noticed that sometimes when I was out walking, the ground felt as if it was rising and falling like waves. At first I put this down to vertigo from too much air travel, but now I suspect that it was the effect of intentionally directed EMF equipment.

A couple of months later, I noticed that when I sat in particular chairs in my home, my lower back began throbbing. I put this down to nearby road and railway activity. One midday, I felt tired and fell asleep for about an hour. When I woke up, I was disoriented, and noticed what seemed like a needle mark on my hand. I wondered how it had got there, and I photographed it – see picture below:



After that nothing untoward happened till on 28 December I returned from spending Christmas with my mother to find the front door of my flat unlocked. Nothing had been taken, and I assumed that I must have left it unlocked by mistake. Much later I learned that this can be an indication that

criminals have visited a property to set up tiny communications devices such as transmitters and wireless cameras.

When things really started

That night I felt waves of energy spreading across my body, sudden temperature increase and stabbing pains that seemed to be externally driven. On waking I could hear two people, a woman and a man, talking to each other. The voices were in my head, and they were discussing what they planned to do to me. They seemed to know each other well, and their own plans for the day – coffee, leaving early – were interspersed in the conversation. I realised they were already at work, and that they were working on me.

There was a scenario for each day. Typically during daylight hours there was a cocktail of energy waves, throbbing and stabbing pains, taped feedback of my thoughts mixed with interjections that did not come from me, endlessly playing on an interactive feedback loop, lethargy and concentration loss. As the evening drew in, the external intruders would enact a play in my mind – with me in a leading role. There might be several characters, with different voices, but over time it became apparent that one or two individuals sitting at a terminal screen, safe from detection, were acting all the roles, assisted by voice synthesizers and screen technology.

Perhaps the plays were drawn from a stock library and modified (*or not*) to fit my supposed

Follow

circumstances. Often I had to smile at the ludicrous plots enacted. But it didn't matter how bad the performance, as no one was watching or supervising the perpetrators. Here is a typical scenario:

A company making adults movies are in the middle of filming when the female lead dies. They need someone who looks or sounds vaguely like her as a stand-in for certain scenes. I am supposed to cooperate in acting out those scenes under their direction, and to say certain phrases so that the movie can be used to blackmail an undisclosed target. The scenes are shot in my living room and bedroom, where I am led to believe they have wireless television cameras installed.

As a senior citizen, I can only wonder at the quality of their background research, but my age didn't bother them. Most of this drivel washed over my head, but what did concern me was the accompanying experience of breathing difficulties seemingly from the effects of synthetic chemical frequencies – and fast, heavy heart rate. The perception of inhaling chemicals brought on apparent psychosis in which I felt like a two-dimensional character in a weird computer game.

PerpeTraitors Freudian Slip?

One of the scenarios enacted by the perpetrators reflects themes portrayed in American films:

The targeted individual emerges in a backdrop like a scene from the Matrix full of strange tunnels and complex wiring, and finds that everyone is being slowly tortured remotely by a computer. The computer was originally programmed by a criminally insane psychopath, who died some time ago, but no one now knows how to access the code to re-programme the computer. The targeted individual must try to find the code and re-programme the computer.

What is interesting about this one is the tacit acceptance that automated electronic harassment and mind control are the products of criminally insane psychopaths, and that any sane person will wish to put an end to such activities.

How I got rescued

One night I lost consciousness. When consciousness returned, I felt as if death might be near. My one thought was to say goodbye to my mother, so I got up and travelled to where she lived. The breathing difficulties continued and my mother helped me to call the police. A wonderful police officer came round immediately, whose presence brought an abrupt end to my attack. Ambulance staff soon arrived. They seemed well briefed about what was happening and produced electronic records of physical checks. I was greatly heartened by the response of the support services, who took me seriously, despite the difficulty in providin

Follow

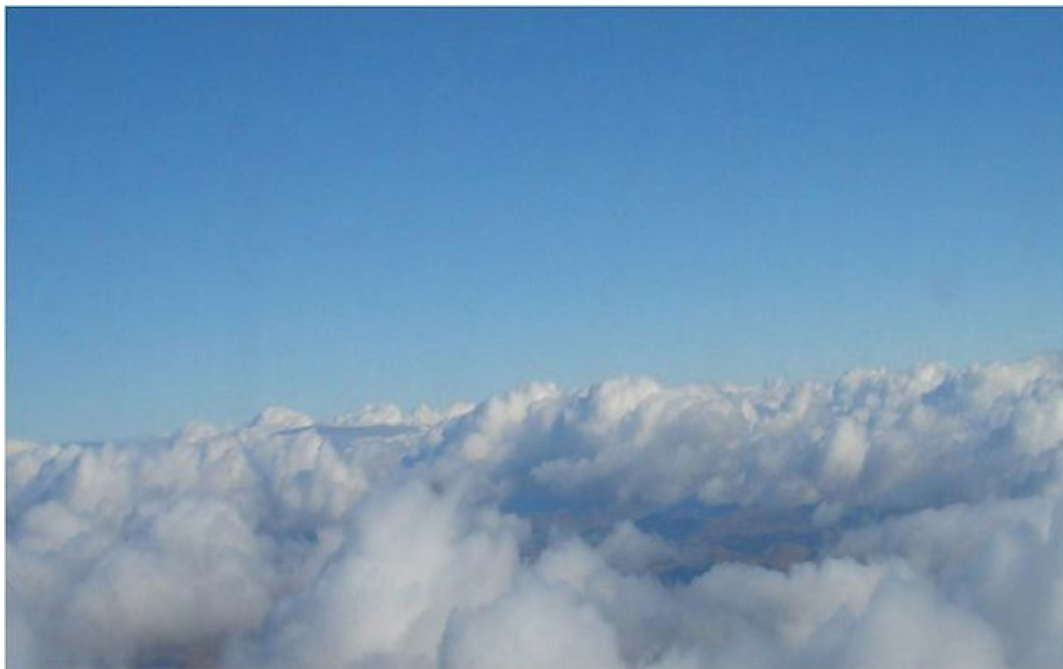
evidence of what was happening to me.

Next day the perpetrators returned to their work; but a few days afterwards there was a noticeable change, as if someone had pulled the plug on them. I am aware that they are still trying to re-connect, and have redoubled their efforts since I began writing my blog. To date they have been unable to reach me effectively. I am grateful to my rescuers, whoever they may be.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Psychotronics, Synthetic Telepathy, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: MARTINA'S FIRST POST

Posted on **February 19, 2013**



This post was originally issued on 2 June 2012

WELCOME

If you are a victim of electronic harassment, you are not alone. The number of targeted individuals recording their experiences on the internet is steadily increasing, and there are victim support groups in several countries.

WHAT IS ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT? Electronic harassment is criminal use of frequency wave technologies to inflict pain and physical discomfort and to project voices within the head of a targeted individual – referred to as “voice to skull technology” /psychotronics.

Follow

Some targeted individuals have died as a result of these attacks.

Technology typically involves satellite surveillance systems combined with thermal, infrared and X-ray imaging devices, ultra-low frequency broadcasts and microwave transmissions. Some victims may have implants to track them and act as receivers for voice transmissions, although synthetic telepathy can work without them. Tiny wireless television cameras may be hidden in the homes of victims, and in some cases used for blackmail.

ARE YOU A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL? The effects of electronic harassment are similar to a range of physical and mental health concerns. Targeted individuals may not be aware that what they are experiencing is caused by malicious criminal activities. Physical effects may include:

- Lethargy, slurred speech, impaired concentration, loss of short-term memory and prolonged sleep deprivation
- Stabbing pains, throbbing or vibration in muscles and vital organs, burning, itching or prickling on skin
- Tremor and involuntary body movements
- Heartburn, diarrhoea or constipation, increased need to urinate or defecate, or inability to do so
- Physical temperature changes – extremes of heat and cold
- Energy waves across parts of the body
- Tinnitus, balance problems linked to disruption of inner ear stability
- Exaggerated hearing of wireless communications such as nearby cell phone conversations
- Simulated or actual heart-beat anomalies
- Feeling that heart is being squeezed
- Perceived or actual inhalation of synthetic gases, chemicals and noxious odours
- Breathing difficulties
- Onset of fast-acting cancers

Mental effects may include:

- Synthetic telepathy – hearing voices / interaction with voices in your head
- Recurring tunes on the brain for prolonged periods
- Externally generated mind-pictures or dreams
- Projected 3D audio-visual scenarios with you as the victim – like computer games
- Synthetic paranoia – perception that neighbours or passers-by are targeting you, look malevolent, or are laughing at you. These perceptions may be reinforced by actual events.
- Synthetic psychosis – you are no longer aware of your existence outside the virtual environment, and interact with other people as if they were in it with you, as directed by perpetrators.

A very clear detailed account of the personal observations of a targeted individual of mind control and synthetic telepathy, written by Lily Morgan, is at www.emvsinfo.blogspot.co.uk. I strongly recommend this post for those wanting to understand what targeted individuals have to go through. In future blogs I will record my own experience as a targeted individual, and to discuss relevant issues relating to electronic harassment and psychotronics.

ABUSE OF ELECTROMAGNETIC TECHNOLOGY

The technology used by criminals is derived from military applications, and security constraints have impeded the development of measures to deal with perpetrators. Governments in some countries are now working to produce legislation that will enable them to bring perpetrators to justice. They face the challenge of providing law enforcement

Follow

officials with sufficient power to respond effectively, while preserving the freedoms of law-abiding citizens. Despite slow progress, there is evidence of greater openness in acknowledging the threat to individuals. Mainstream media are starting to report these issues. See extracts from the BBC below:

1. On 10 April 2012 the BBC technology correspondent, Mark Ward, reported:

'Warning over medical implant attacks:



- Diabetics inject insulin to regulate blood sugar but too much can induce a coma

Many medical implants are vulnerable to attacks that could threaten their users' lives, according to studies. Security researchers have developed attacks that locate and compromise implants used to manage conditions such as diabetes and heart disease. One attack identified a radio signal that, if re-broadcast, would have switched off a heart defibrillator. Researchers say more work needs to be done to

secure implants and protect against malicious actions.'

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-17623948>

2. On 1 February 2012 the BBC science and technology correspondent, Jason Palmer, wrote: 'Science decodes 'internal voices':

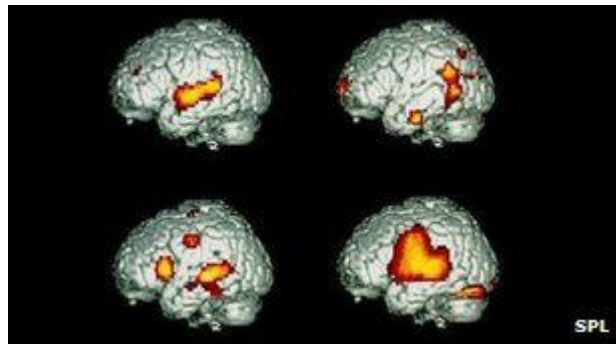
Researchers have demonstrated a striking method to reconstruct words, based on the brain waves of patients thinking of those words. The technique, reported in PLoS Biology, relies on gathering electrical signals directly from patients' brains. Based on signals from listening patients, a computer model was used to reconstruct the sounds of words that patients were thinking of...

Several approaches have in recent years suggested that scientists are closing in on methods to tap into our very thoughts... A technique called functional magnetic resonance imaging to track blood flow in the brain has shown promise for identifying which words or ideas someone may be thinking about.'

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/science-environment-16811042>

3. Also on 1 February 2012, the BBC Radio 4 Today programme ran a feature called: 'Is this what thought sounds like?'

Follow



- The studies focused on a part of the brain associated with sounds called the superior temporal gyrus

'Scientists believe the first step has been taken towards hearing imagined speech using a form of electronic telepathy. They hope that, in the future, it may be possible to "decode" the thoughts of brain-damaged patients who cannot speak. Bob Knight, professor of psychology and neuroscience at the University of California, explains how it works.'

http://news.bbc.co.uk/today/hi/today/newsid_9691000

/9691703.stm

4. On 12 May 2012 the BBC drew attention to the role of Long Range Acoustic Weapons in crowd control: 12 May 2012 by Gavin Thomas BBC News:

'Sonic device deployed in London during Olympics:



- The company deny it is a weapon and say it can be used to "peacefully resolve uncertain situations"

[Http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-london-18042528](http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-london-18042528)

The Ministry of Defence has confirmed a sonic device will be deployed in London during the Olympics. The American-made Long Range Acoustic Device (LRAD) can be used to send verbal warnings over a long distance or emit a beam of pain-inducing tones.'

[Http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-](http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-london-18042528)

england-london-18042528

If you are a targeted individual, you need practical help now. The good news is that there are simple things we can do to protect ourselves and move towards a more normal life without spending a lot of money. Many targeted individuals have shared their tips, and a number of them are listed on this site. I have added what I find works for me.

WHAT YOU CAN DO TO PROTECT YOURSELF



Follow

	<p>them onto an MRI. Personal books are helpful.</p> <p>Other tracks that may work for you include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Solfeggio tones from www.lifetechnology.org/solfeggio.htm - www.tomkenyon.com/store/hathor-pineal-attunement - MP3 download USD 5. <p>These are short-term measures to deal with acute attacks.</p>
<p>Pain reduction/elimination</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - www.magnetictherapy.co.uk Look under Therapy Magnets 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Tiny gold-plated 9000 gauss neodymium magnets stuck on the body or clothes – originally to combat arthritic pain. Most people find these effective, and they are reasonably priced at about USD 45 for 12 magnets.
<p>Shielding from electrocution sensations Shielding from microwave attacks Shielding from laser attacks www.freedomfchs.com/id34.html</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Rubber products – rubber bath mats, gloves, swim caps etc • Leather said to be helpful – jackets, coats etc • Placing a mirror on the floor near you • Carbon shielding paint – two coats minimum
<p>Dissipating or reflecting the effects of EMF radiation: range from affordable to expensive:</p> <p>www.lessEMF.com</p> <p>www.freedomfchs.com/id34.html</p> <p>www.thebluesun.co.uk/shungite.htm</p> <p>www.zpepen.com</p> <p>10s units:</p> <p>www.medicalproductsonline.org/whatistensunit.html</p> <p>www.stressnomore.co.uk</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Aluminium foil and sheeting • Layers of aluminium foil and cardboard • 9000 gauss neodymium magnets stuck on the body or clothes • Tens units • Orgonite pendants, blocks or larger objects • Orgonite mixed with shungite is even better. Shungite is reported to be used by the military for EMF protective coatings and paints • "Zero point energy" pens • Mylar blankets • Curtains lined with aluminium thread • Plastic shielding film on windows • Wire bug screens not only for windows • Copper wire mesh • Microwave radiation shielding fabrics for curtains, sleeping bags, bed canopies and clothing using copper or silver thread • Lead vinyls, leaded glass and acrylics • Anti radiation glass • Superconductor shields
<p>Locating implants which contain metal</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A neodymium magnet with a 7 lb pull

WEB ADDRESSES – NB these are not activated links

<p>Targeted individuals experiences, help and advice</p>	<p>Personal observations of a targeted individual of mind control and synthetic telepathy – 2 April 2012: www.emvififo.blogspot.co.uk</p> <p>Free occasional magazine and advice column to help victims of organised multi-stalking: www.wisati.blogspot.com</p> <p>A human rights group working for the rights and protection of mental integrity and freedom from new technologies and weapons which target the mind and nervous system: www.mindjustice.org</p>
	<p>Shielding tips: www.freedomfchs.com/id34.html</p> <p>This is a site for activism, advocacy and networking for people who are targeted by organized stalking and electronic harassment as well as people who supports the TI community and who believe these criminal activities are a violation of human rights legislations in Canada and around the globe. www.targetedindividualscanada.wordpress.com</p> <p>US commercial security firm information website: www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic_harassment.html</p>

Follow

Mind control & electromagnetic weapons	A new breed: satellite terrorism in America by Dr John Hall http://www.satweapons.com
	Artificial/synthetic telepathy and mind control – by Lily Morgan: www.emvsinfo.blogspot.co.uk
	www.cyberbrain.se
	Electromagnetic Interaction with biological systems – by Dr James C Lin <i>no direct link, but references in many other works:</i>
	Radiofrequency /microwave radiation biological effects and safety standards: a review http://emfsafetynetwork.org/wp-content/uploads/2009/11/RF-Microwave-Radiation-Biological-Effects.pdf
	Patents of mind control and behaviour modification technology http://conspirazine.com/page/2/
	Brain zapping by Jason Jeffrey http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon15.htm

Mind control and electromagnetic weapons	Gang stalking world: www.gangstalking.wordpress.com/tag/leuren-moret/
	Microwave harassment and mind-control experimentation by Julianne McKinney: www.sm4csi.home.xs4all.n/nwo/MindControl/Microwaveharassment.And.Mind-control.Experimentation.htm
	Microwave Mind control by Eleanor White/ Dr Rauni Leena Kilde, MD www.raven1.net/mcf/microwave-mindcontrol.htm
	Operation Mind Control by Walter Bowart http://www.scribd.com/doc/6205006/Operation-Mind-Control-Walter-Bowart
	Some aspects of anti personnel electromagnetic weapons http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/scalar_tech/esp_scalartech11.htm
	Organised stalking network Belgique http://gangstalkingbelgium.net/
	Psychotronic weapons: www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_psychotronicweapons10.htm
	Some aspects of anti personnel electromagnetic weapons by David Guyatt http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/scalar_tech/esp_scalartech11.htm
	www.stopeg.com/mindraper.html
	Synthetic telepathy http://www.earthpulse.com/epulseuploads/articles/SynTelepathy.pdf
	Synthetic telepathy and the early mind wars www.nwbotanicals.org/oak/newphysics/synthtele.html
	The hidden evil by Mark M Rich http://www.thehiddenevil.com
	The mind has no firewall by Lieutenant Colonel Timothy L Thomas:

Follow

www.bibliotecapleyades.net
The rape of the mind by Joost A.M. Meerloo http://www.lermanet.com/scientology/mc-ch1.html
Wikipedia: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electromagnetic_spectrum http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Mind control, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY AND SYNTHETIC EPILEPSY

Posted on February 5, 2013

Connections between development of synthetic telepathy and epilepsy research

When my Blogspot and WordPress blogs closed, I was in the process of finalising a post about “how synthetic symptoms of mental illness can be transmitted remotely”, in order to justify sectioning of targeted individuals in an institution.

I recently became aware of another method being used by perpetrators to get people institutionalised, using radio wave frequencies to create the symptoms of **synthetic epilepsy**, which would create conditions similar to those for holding people in an institution.

Some people diagnosed as having epilepsy may lose their right to drive a vehicle. Employment opportunities may reduce, and they may be obliged to leave their job.

Friends and acquaintances may be fearful to continue contact. So an epilepsy diagnosis could lead to isolation for those unaware of ways to seek help.



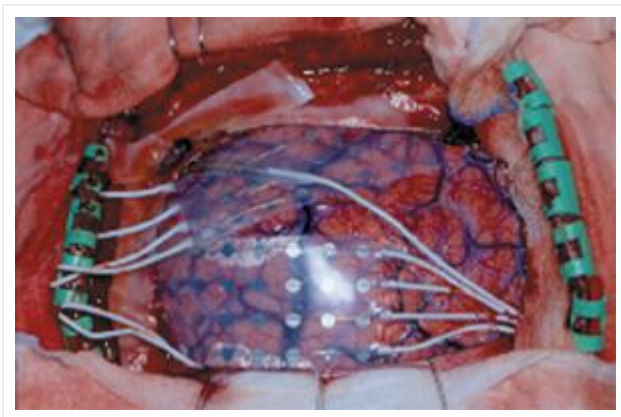
— Spike waves - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epilepsy>

Follow

Individuals targeted with synthetic epilepsy might then be subject to nonconsensual research, including research for synthetic telepathy, as there is a link between the science of the two states. In fact discovery of synthetic telepathy has been stated as arising from work on epilepsy.

US Army use ECoG signals for telepathic communication

According to Wikipedia 'In a \$6.3 million Army initiative to invent devices for telepathic communication, Gerwin Schalk, underwritten in a \$2.2 million grant, found that it is possible to use ECoG* signals to discriminate the vowels and consonants embedded in spoken and in imagined words. The results shed light on the distinct mechanisms associated with production of vowels and consonants, and could provide the basis for brain-based communication using imagined speech...'



— <https://wiki.engr.illinois.edu/display/BIOE414/ECoG>

**Electrocorticography (ECoG), or intracranial EEG (iEEG), is the practice of using electrodes placed directly on the exposed surface of the brain to record electrical activity from the cerebral cortex. ECoG may be performed either in the operating room during surgery (intraoperative ECoG) or outside of surgery (extraoperative ECoG). Because a craniotomy (a surgical incision into the skull) is required to implant the electrode grid,*

ECoG is an invasive procedure... ECoG is considered to be the gold standard for assessing neuronal activity in patients with epilepsy, and is widely used for presurgical planning to guide surgical resection of the lesion and epileptogenic zone.<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electrocorticography>

COULD THERE BE A LINK BETWEEN INCIDENCE OF EPILEPSY AND DEVELOPMENT OF SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY RESEARCH?

'ECoG technologies were first trialed in humans in 2004 by Eric Leuthardt and Daniel Moran from Washington University in St Louis. In a later trial, the researchers enabled a teenage boy to play Space Invaders using his ECoG implant...

(Note: these electrodes had not been implanted in the patient with the intention of developing a BCI*. The patient had been suffering from severe epilepsy and the electrodes were temporarily implanted to help his physicians localize seizure foci; the BCI researchers simply took advantage of this.)[citation needed]' http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain-computer_interface. **Brain-computer interface*

Follow

See also the disturbing article in Discover Magazine April 2011 issue, 'The Army's Bold Plan to Turn Soldiers Into Telepaths', <http://discovermagazine.com/2011/apr/15-armys-bold-plan-turn-soldiers-into-telepaths#.UREmkUQd1M>

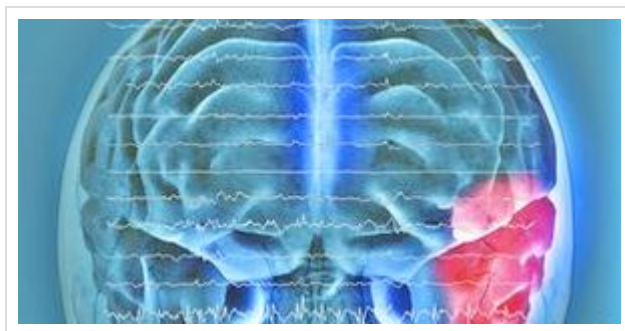


— The astrocytes type 1 surrounding capillaries in the brain

'Epilepsy is one of the most common of the serious neurological disorders. About 3% of people will be diagnosed with epilepsy at some time in their lives. Genetic, congenital, and developmental conditions are mostly associated with it among younger patients; tumors are more likely over age 40...

In industrialized countries the incidence rate decreased in children but increased among the elderly during the three decades prior to 2003, for reasons not fully understood.' <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epilepsy>.

According to the BBC, the reduction in child cases of epilepsy in the UK may be due to more accurate diagnosis:



3 February 2013: 'The number of children being diagnosed with epilepsy has dropped dramatically in the UK over the past decade, figures show. A study of GP-recorded diagnoses show the incidence has fallen by as much as half. Researchers said fewer children were being misdiagnosed,

but there had also been a real decrease in some causes of the condition. Other European countries and the US had reported similar declines, they added...

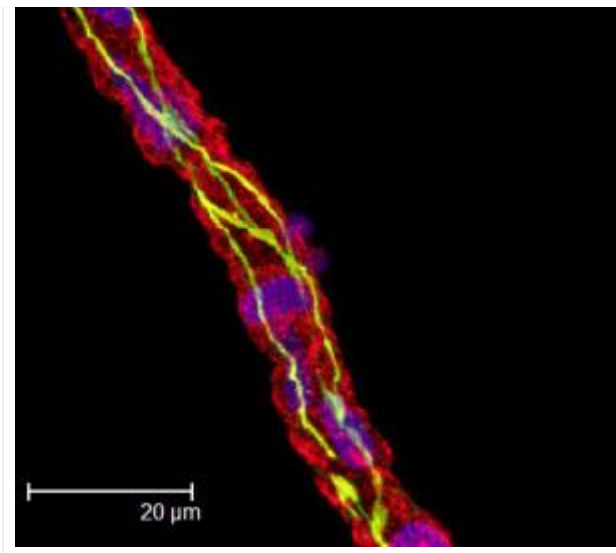
'Study author Prof Ruth Gilbert, director of the Centre for Evidence-based Child Health at University College London, said that...in the past, there was an issue with variable diagnosis and some children being treated who did not need to be. "There is a more rigorous approach and that is partly down to NICE guidance. "It is very troubling to have a misdiagnosis because once you have a diagnosis it sticks and that does blight the life of a child." Simon Wigglesworth, deputy chief executive at Epilepsy Action, said: "It may indicate a reduction in misdiagnosis rates in children, which we know to be high. However, our discussions with leading clinicians suggest that this may not be the complete picture.' <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-21295383>

Connection between brain blood flow and interpretation of synthetic telepathy



Brain computer interface -BCI – equipment is required for

Follow



— A cortical microvessel stained for blood–brain barrier protein ZO-1

monitoring and managing synthetic telepathy. 'Magnetoencephalography (MEG) and functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) have both been used successfully as non-invasive BCIs. In a widely reported experiment, fMRI allowed two users being scanned to play Pong in real-time by altering their haemodynamic response or brain blood flow through biofeedback techniques.'

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synthetic_telepathy

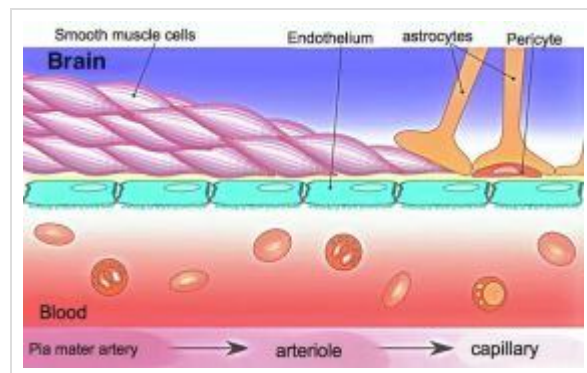
23 November 2008: 'Recent

research has focused on problems with the "blood brain barrier" as a possible key to epilepsy, which, if poorly controlled, can mean regular and

potentially damaging seizures. Many molecules circulating in the bloodstream could cause damage if they reach the brain, and the role of the barrier is to keep them away. The loss of the barrier is known to be connected to the "excitability" of neurons which may be the trigger for epileptic seizures, but the root cause of why the barrier could be breached remains mysterious.

The latest research may have found how an initial, non-epileptic, seizure could lead to a lifetime of epilepsy. It looked at the behaviour of white blood cells – leukocytes – whose job it is to defend the body from threats such as bacteria and viruses. The scientists found that, in mice at least, the initial seizure caused the release of a body chemical within the blood vessels which increased the "adhesion" of leukocytes, keeping them in the vessels for longer. Normally, the mice would then go on to develop full epilepsy, but when this "stickiness" chemical was blocked using antibodies or by genetically changing the mice, the frequency of subsequent seizures was markedly reduced. Analysis of brain tissue from people with epilepsy found a far greater abundance of leukocytes than in those without the condition, adding further weight to the idea. The researchers suggested that drugs targeting this "stickiness" might be a good way of preventing, or perhaps even treating, epilepsy in humans.'

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/7741680.stm>



'Professor Matthew Walker, a neuroscientist from University College London, and a member of Epilepsy Research UK's scientific advisory board, said the research was "interesting and

Follow

exciting". "It provides a further piece of evidence for a breakdown in the blood brain barrier in the development of epilepsy." He said it was possible that the "stickiness" of immune cells contributed to the development of epilepsy in previously unaffected people who suffered brain injuries, strokes or prolonged seizures." <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/7741680.stm>

Blood-brain barrier can be affected by microwaves, e.g. cellphones



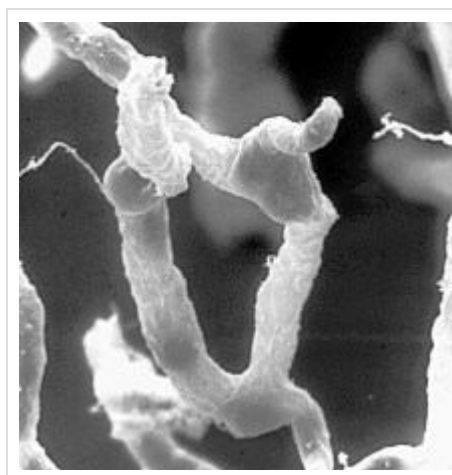
According to the BBC, in microwave tests, the blood-brain barrier of rats was compromised after two minutes exposure to pulsed microwaves, similar to emissions from some mobile phones.

6 November, 1999: 'The study by scientists at the University of Lund, near Malmo, exposed rats to microwave pulses similar to the emissions from a mobile phone to calculate the effect on the body's blood-brain barrier, the Daily Mail reports. Within two minutes of exposure, the rats' brain tissue was found to be opened up to proteins and toxins contained in the blood after the defence mechanism was disabled.

Professor Leif Salford, the neurologist who carried out the study, told the paper: "We saw the opening of the blood-brain barrier even after a short exposure to radiation at the same level as mobile phones. "We are not sure yet whether this is a harmful effect, but it seems that molecules such as proteins and toxins can pass out of the blood while the phone is switched on and cross into the brain." <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/507112.stm>.

What other health conditions could be linked to blood-brain dysfunction?

Diseases involving the blood-brain barrier are thought to include Alzheimer's Disease, brain abscesses, epilepsy, meningitis, multiple sclerosis, sleeping sickness, progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy (PML), HIV encephalitis and rabies. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blood-brain_barrier



Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Psychotronics, Synthetic Epilepsy, Synthetic Telepathy, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

NEWS OF MARTINA CABLE

Posted on **February 5, 2013**

Follow

WHAT HAS BEEN HAPPENING TO MARTINA

When we last spoke with her, she told us that she had been subjected to sleep deprivation and dis-enablement of short-term memory by electromagnetic radio beams directed at her, for about 6 weeks, on and off, and would need time to recover.

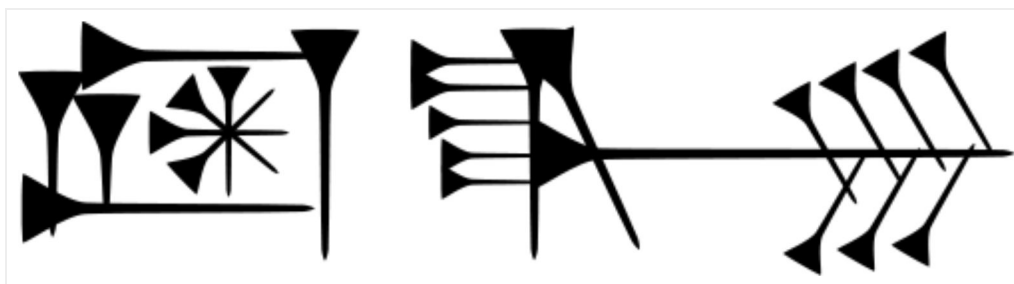
Martina also told us that she was seeking a civil liberties lawyer, to take up her case with the relevant authorities. **Apparently it is important for targeted individuals to take this step, as reports of further attacks on them could be viewed differently by the authorities after that.**

Posted in [Uncategorized](#) | Tagged [Civil liberties advocacy](#), [Electronic Harassment](#), [Martina Cable](#), [Targeted Individuals](#) | [1 Reply](#)

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS: INTRODUCTION – INVISIBLE TECHNOLOGIES THAT CORRUPT

Posted on February 3, 2013

“And some there be, which have no memorial; who are perished, as though they had never been... Their bodies are buried in peace; but their name liveth for evermore.” *The Apocrypha, Ecclesiasticus, Chapter XLIV, Verses 9 to 14*



— Freedom (ama-gi) written in Sumerian cuneiform

This website is dedicated to Targeted Individuals – people who are victims of electronic harassment from multinational paramilitary organisations whose objectives are to:

- suppress and control the freedom of targeted individuals through ‘virtual’ abduction and electromagnetic torture;

Follow

- make money by selling targeted individuals as nonconsensual subjects of research involving electromagnetic technologies, including remote creation of physical and mental diseases, testing of new pharmaceutical products and other biochemical substances including products that may be used for weapons purposes;
- increase their power base within countries by remote application of electromagnetic technologies to subvert democratic processes and manipulate decision-making.

Electronic harassment is a term referring to the use of electronic devices to harass, torture, or physically harm a person, not to be confused with cyberstalking

Laws against electronic harassment

Michigan

Public act 257 of 2003 makes it a felony for a person to “manufacture, deliver, possess, transport, place, use, or release” a “harmful electronic or electromagnetic device” for “an unlawful purpose”; also made into a felony is the act of causing “an individual to falsely believe that the individual has been exposed to a... harmful electronic or electromagnetic device.”

Public act 328 of 1931 makes it a felony for a person to “sell, offer for sale, or possess” a “portable device or weapon” the emits an “electrical current, impulse, wave, or beam may be directed, which current, impulse, wave, or beam” can “incapacitate temporarily, injure, or kill”. This can apply to Tasers or handheld lasers, etc.

Maine

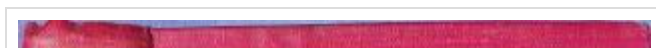
Public law 264, H.P. 868 – L.D. 1271 criminalizes the knowing, intentional, and/or reckless use of an electronic weapon on another person, defining an electronic weapon as a portable device or weapon emitting an electrical current, impulse, beam, or wave with disabling effects on a human being.

Massachusetts

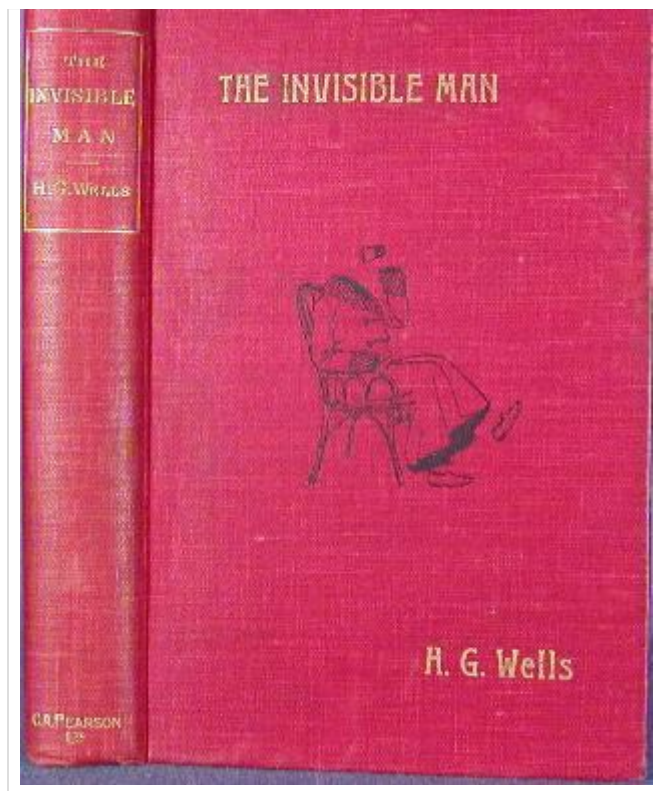
Chapter 170 of the Acts of 2004, Section 140 of the General Laws, section 131J states: “No person shall possess a portable device or weapon from which an electrical current, impulse, wave or beam may be directed, which current, impulse, wave or beam is designed to incapacitate temporarily, injure or kill, except ... Whoever violates this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than \$500 nor more than \$1,000 or by imprisonment in the house of correction for not less than 6 months nor more than 2 1/2 years, or by both such fine and imprisonment.”http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electronic_harassment

INVISIBILITY, SECRECY AND LACK OF ACCOUNTABILITY

Targeting of individuals has been increasing since the 1970s and has now reached a stage when anyone may be a victim. Many people are unwitting victims. They may suffer serious physical or mental ill-health, have accidents or experience things going wrong with electronic equipment in their homes, without suspecting that they are the target of criminal activities.



Follow



How is it possible for such criminal activities to go undetected and uncorrected? Quite simply, electromagnetic weapons operate remotely and invisibly. A criminal can commit crimes without fear of being identified, except through use of electromagnetic technologies. Imagine a situation in which a criminal discovers a way to become invisible, to listen to and manipulate the thoughts of others, and to wound or kill invisibly and unaccountably.

Anyone with access to such powers has to have strong ethical principles otherwise the temptation to abuse those

powers for personal gain will be too strong, and they will become inhuman, deselecting themselves from the human race, with whom they no longer identify. The effect of such dis-identification is a loss of human abilities such as judgment, creativity, innovation and organisation. History has shown that organisations that deteriorate to sub-human level bring about their destruction by their own misguided efforts as much as by external resistance.

Fear that electromagnetic technologies would be abused led to excessive secrecy by governments. It is true that electromagnetic technology holds great risks, but not permitting informed public discussion opened the door for criminals to commit worse atrocities and greater abuse than anyone could have anticipated, particularly in the 20th century. Official secrecy and lack of compensating accountability resulted in illegal targeting and abuse by some of those given access to secrets of electromagnetic weapons.

The only solution is openness. In 1999 the EU passed a resolution banning the use of weapons that can manipulate a person (see Parliament Resolution A4-005/99 entitled "Resolution on the Environment, Security, and Foreign Policy" passed on January 29, 1999). Much has changed since then and electromagnetic weapons technologies are no longer new. It is time for governments to work together to let the light of day in, so that citizens, and organisations can take proper preventative measures to protect themselves, through shielding, building regulations and proper systems for reporting abuse and raising cases for investigation by the competent authorities.

SUPPORT SITES FOR TARGETED INDIVIDUALS

- http://mindcon.files.wordpress.com/2010/01/electronic_harassment_home.pdf
- <http://mindjustice.org/censored12-06.htm>

Follow

- <http://targetedindividualscanada.wordpress.com/2010/07/02/how-electronic-harassment/>

- <http://indigoribbon.wordpress.com>

- <http://targetedindividualscanada.wordpress.com/2011/08/18/allen-barkers-resisting-the-mind-control-state/>

THIS WEBSITE STARTED IN 2012 AND WAS FORMERLY ON BLOGSPOT.COM.

Posted in Uncategorized | Leave a reply

NEWS OF MARTINA CABLE

Posted on January 16, 2013 by fingo

This post is brought to you by independent British citizens, using British Telecom Broadband, and British Telecom Home Plug.

As some of you may know, Martina Cable was obliged to close down her Blogspot and WordPress mirror sites, owing to opposition from a small group in Britain, operating in the local environment, with sufficient authority to achieve such a result.

She began to rebuild on this site, but has had to give up that work, mainly due to remotely induced sleep deprivation. Those of us who support Martina Cable have got together to try and replicate some of her posts, and where time permits we hope to do so, using a mirror site, also on WordPress.

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electromagnetic Technologies, Electronic Harassment, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | Leave a reply

RECORD OF TARGETING EVENTS

31-07-12 onwards

Posted on February 3, 2013

**Martina
Cable99.co.uk**

Just another WordPress site

Follow

Posted on February 3, 2013 by Linden Hazelwood

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL: PERPATRAITOR EVENT RECORD

The table below is a record of perpetrator interaction with the targeted individual – author of this blog. It was started in view of the increasing difficulties facing the targeted individual in writing and publishing posts. At the time of writing, one laptop has been broken, and Broadband filters have had to be replaced.

I do not live in the United States, I live in the UK.

This post was first published on 31 July 2012.

DATE EVENT

23-07-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices

Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power

24-07-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices

Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power

25-07-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices

Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power; Targeting of respiratory system

26-07-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices

Multiple unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro operations; Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power; Targeting of respiratory system

While cleaning teeth, 'frequency cleaning' toothbrush got targeted and started to sound like an electric toothbrush for about 12 hours.

27-07-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices; Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power

28-07-2012 Psychotronics standard interface

Standard exposure to frequency devices; Multiple unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro operations; Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power

29-07-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Non-standard unauthorised targeting of lower intestinal cavity on full power; Standard exposure to

Follow

frequency devices; Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power; Targeting of respiratory system; Multiple unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro operations

30-07-2012 My iPhoto application containing about 5,000 original photographs wiped twice, but I did have a back-up; Psychotronics standard interface; Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power; Targeting of respiratory system; Multiple unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro operations

31-07-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices; Targeting of lower intestinal cavity on low power; Targeting of respiratory system; Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro operations including alteration of this record, both off-line before it was published, and on-line on Blogspot after it was published.

01-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro operations including attempted block on access to Blogspot and WordPress, which were reported to Apple Computers.

02-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices
Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro operations affecting the colour settings of my photographs in iPhoto.

03-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices
Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro affecting functions in iPhoto and other applications.
Block on internet access for two hours necessitating assistance from internet service provider.
Unauthorised intervention in Blogspot while drafting my blog. Sense of smell targeted.

04-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface; Standard exposure to frequency devices
Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro affecting functions in iPhoto and other applications.
Block on internet access to Blogspot, reported to Apple Computers.
Unauthorised intervention in Blogspot while drafting my blog. Sense of smell targeted.

05-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices, including microwave heating 15 minutes, the recommended US research time allowance. Block on internet access to Blogspot, reported to Apple Computers. Unauthorised intervention in Blogspot while drafting my blog. Sleep deprivation.

Follow

06-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices.

During shift 24.00 – 08.00 BST 5-6/7/12, non standard exposure to frequency and other devices including targeting of heart and attempts at 'waterboard' asphyxiation experience, by contracting throat area and expanding internal nasal tissue to reduce breathing space.

My perception was that the targeting perpetrator had been taking alcohol or a mood-changing substance.

During shift 24.00 – 08.00 BST 5-6/7/12, non standard targeting by exposure to waves, starting at 04.05 BST. Time did not exceed the fifteen minutes recommended US research time allowance, as targeting unit lost power, because the headset was vacated and left on. Both perpetrators were absent from the unit during that time. The vacated headset appeared to trigger the attention of others, who logged on to a virtual environment, not physically located at the same installation, to establish why the headset was left on. Sleep deprivation.

07-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Unauthorised intervention in Blogspot while drafting my blog, reported to Apple Computers.

08-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Block on internet access to mail, reported to Apple Computers.

09-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro affecting functions in iPhoto. Digestive system ph targeted. Sense of smell targeted, producing toxic chemicals affecting breathing.

10-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Sense of smell targeted, producing toxic chemicals affecting breathing. Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro affecting functions in iPhoto. Blocking internet access to Blogspot, reported to Apple Computers.

11-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Blocking internet access to Blogspot, reported to Apple Computers.

12-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Internet access became available to my laptop without router connection for an hour about 02.30.

13-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Unauthorised intervention blocking my laptop functionality.

Follow

14-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices.

Blocking internet access to Blogspot, reported to Apple Computers. Sleep deprivation.

15-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Blocking internet access to Blogspot and WordPress, reported to Apple Computers. Sleep deprivation.

Sense of smell targeted, producing toxic chemicals affecting breathing

16-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices.

Unauthorised interventions on WordPress blog. Sense of smell targeted, producing toxic chemicals affecting breathing.

17-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro affecting functions in iPhoto.

18-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Exposed to infrared frequency for over 40 minutes.

RMN stimulation of cerebral cortex to induce symptoms of dehydration, toxification and breathing difficulties. Interference with eye focus, laser targeting of eye. Sleep deprivation. Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro affecting functions in iPhoto.

19-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Unauthorised interventions in my Apple MacBook Pro affecting functions in iPhoto. Blocking internet access to Blogspot, reported to Apple Computers.

Sleep deprivation.

20-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Unauthorised intervention blocking internet access.

21-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Unauthorised intervention blocking internet access. RMN stimulation of cerebral cortex to induce symptoms of breathing difficulties. Short-term memory manipulation.

22-08-2012 Psychotronics intermittent signal. Breathing difficulties from synthetic noxious chemical frequencies applied to living space. Short-term memory manipulation.

23-08-2012 Psychotronics intermittent signal. Force field created in attempt to break perceived jamming of signal. Perceived side effects. Unauthorised blocking of several Apple computer applications.

Breathing difficulties from synthetic noxious chemical frequencies applied to living space.

Follow

24-08-2012 Psychotronics intermittent signal. Tests to establish cause and extent of signal disfunction including visual imaging, audio reception, subject intervention, subject response.

Perceived attempt at remote application of synthetic chemicals. RNM used to produce synthetic acid within digestive tract, to alter ph level and lead to fast acting cancers.

25-08-2012 Psychotronics intermittent signal. Reduced exposure to frequency devices. Unauthorised blocking of several Apple computer applications. Breathing difficulties from synthetic noxious chemical frequencies. RNM used to produce synthetic acid within thyroid and digestive tract, to alter ph level and lead to fast acting cancers.

26-08-2012 Psychotronics intermittent signal. Reduced exposure to frequency devices. Interference with natural eye focus function. Unauthorised blocking of access to WordPress blog, reported to Apple computers.

27-08-2012 Psychotronics intermittent signal. RNM used to produce breathing difficulties for over 30 minutes from 21.34-22.10 BST. RNM used to produce synthetic heart beat anomalies. RNM used to produce synthetic acid within thyroid and digestive tract, to alter ph level, leading to fast acting cancers.

28-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. RNM used to produce synthetic heart beat anomalies. Unauthorised blocking of several Apple computer applications. Malicious damage to files in iPhoto library. Breathing difficulties from synthetic noxious chemical frequencies. RNM used to produce synthetic acid within digestive tract, to alter ph level, leading to fast acting cancers.

29-08-2012 Psychotronics reduced interface. Reduced exposure to frequency devices. Targeted individual was out of doors or travelling for over 12 hours.

30-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Unauthorised blocking of access to Blogspot and WordPress, reported to Apple computers. Malicious damage to files in iPhoto library.

31-08-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Malicious alteration of family photographs in Apple computer iPhoto Library. Creation of illicit shared areas on Apple computer Finder in names of Bert, bthub3 and kat-pc. Reported to Apple computers. Attempt to wipe short-term memory to prevent reporting.

01-09-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Unauthorised blocking of access to Blogspot and WordPress, reported to Apple computers and Google. Access enabled. Targeting eyes. Note: This used to be included in 'Standard Exposure', but in

future will be specified.

Several exposures to thermal microwave technology.02-09-2012 Psychotronics standard interface. Standard exposure to frequency devices. Targeting eyes.

Several exposures to thermal microwave technology. Incapacitating breathing difficulties from synthetic noxious chemical frequencies. Unauthorised removal of copies of documents on my Apple computer, including this one. Re-creating password-protected shared area 'bthub3' on my Apple computer.

=====

13-01-2013

Today the perpetrator instructed operatives to 'send for Trust Prescott, our problem solver'. That was about 11.00 in the morning.

Sometime after, about 12.30, my mother returned from visiting my aunt, and afterwards visiting her local church.

Her arm was bleeding, and i put a plaster on it. It turned out that she had been in the church near the altar when she tripped and fell against some sharp wood, cutting her arm. This never happened before, and it was exactly a day after my aunt had an accident in her room at the residential home. She tried to open a drawer, and it fell on her leg.

In both cases they only had cuts and bruises, but this morning one of the operatives did try to threaten me by saying what a pity it would be if something happened to my aunt or my mother, just because i didn't understand what was good for me.

The perpetrators I consider most likely to be responsible for these attacks are sometimes referred to by other perpetrators as 'the son of David', ' Chris-Howard' and 'Richard III'. They use these code names when talking via synthetic telepathy.

My understanding is that the one known as 'Richard III' visited my mother's house, accompanied by a short fair-haired woman who drove a left-hand drive car. The man claimed to be a local health care worker. I saw both of them.

The man is about 5ft 9" with brown hair, and a noticeable limp, which may have been why he became known as Richard III. Based on what I heard of discussions between perpetrators, he is the son of the former head of the perpetrator unit that is targeting me. His father may have left the unit recently, possibly to escape or face criminal charges, but he is also still operating.

=====

16-01-2013

Follow

My mother said yesterday " have you noticed, everyone we know seems to be getting ill, having accidents or dying". " Yes, I have noticed that" I said.

The lady next door has had on average about one funeral every 2-3 weeks, or it feels like that, when we see them dressed in black for yet another wake. Sadly her husband's father passed away over Christmas, and the funeral was the first week in January. They went to another funeral the second week in January, so that trend seems set to continue.

Two days ago my aunt was taken ill with breathing difficulties at a residential home. They called an ambulance, and when it came, the crew said her breathing was normal, but perhaps she had a minor ischemic attack. About a year ago plus a few weeks, a similar thing happened to me, and I was taken to a hospital in the area. That was when the gangstalking visits to my mother's house began...

Yesterday, my mother got a letter informing her that a college friend of my aunt's had died suddenly and unexpectedly on 22 December 2012. My mother was very surprised, because she had at that time just replied to a letter from that friend, who was in good health apparently, but very concerned about my aunt's health.

=====

03-02-2013

Went to my password file and noticed that one of my passwords had been altered.

06-02-2013

Yesterday in the early evening and right through the night I was subject to a sustained attack of radio frequency beams, with short-term memory wipe, and sleep deprivation. Additionally, after 03.00 on 06-02-13, I was subjected to a stream of cattle prod type attacks using the maximum that these non-lethal weapons provide. The usual suspects were the perpetrators, but whereas in the past they were restricted to the night shift, they now appeared on the afternoon, evening and night shifts. Not clear what is going in here.

Perpetrators gave me some feedback, which, for what it is worth, included the following:- it was because I wrote on my website that I had decided to seek a civil liberties lawyer to assist my claims against the perpetrators , both in the UK and in the European Court of Human Rights.- it was because I published a post on my website.- it was because the usual suspects, most of whom were from outside the UK, were being removed from access to London Law Enforcement computer systems. Details of my frequency address and nano-coordinates were being held on a private computer in the house of one of the operatives. This meant that perpetrators could now target me any time of day, making me a prisoner in a virtual reality environment.- in the course of attacking me last night, an operative inadvertently revealed the location of the house where my details were at that time stored. They were using the house

Follow

courtesy of other perpetrators in the group. The house was on the way to a nearby private airport. In the last two hours I was targeted intensively with some kind of beam radiation on my face. I took a photo of the red skin damage at on 06.02.2013.

=====19-02-2013

Our telephone was not working for several days, but was reconnected on 18 February. That night the perpetrators referred to as the North American group prevented me from sleeping, and one of them attacked my eyes with an electronic device today between 13.00 and 13.30, while I was on the platform at a local railway station, waiting for a train.

=====

13-05-2013

I went to meet a friend at the British Museum. When I got on a train from where I live, three people got on the train and sat in front of me. They then moved to the seats opposite me. It seemed that two young perpetrators were being put through their paces in some kind of 'gangstalking' event using me as an unwitting training subject.

There was a dark-haired woman in her later twenties, holding a notebook, with index cards, prompts and other manuscript notes.

Opposite her sat a young man and woman in their late teens or early twenties, both very fair, looking like brother and sister. The young woman had short hair, but based on events two days later, she may have been wearing a wig.

The young man and woman were nervous and giggly. They kept looking at me, and looking away, and talking about sitting an exam. I got the impression they might be trainee actors of some kind, whose task was to 'spook' me or intimidate me in some way. I looked carefully at them, so as to memorise their faces. They burst into nervous laughter, and could hardly sit still. As they laughed, I saw fear in their eyes, and realised that they were in terror of being punished in some way. I felt anger at what appeared to be the work of perpetrators, who may have press-ganged these young people into doing dirty work for them.

14-05-2013

Went to visit a laser eye surgeon to have the retinal camera in my eye removed. It was quite a long train journey. The surgeon was very kind and understanding. He began work to shatter the soft lens embedded in my eye, using laser ultrasound. It appears that the lens prevented the camera's transmit/receive signals from being picked up by others. Shattering the lens means that rescuers have a better chance of locating me remotely.

That was the first of several future treatments that will be needed to put the camera out of action, and stop it videoing people that I see. I still wear pinhole trainer glasses to try to prevent that happening, but perpetrators have worked to heat the glasses, probably using thermal microwave radiation beams, to make them less effective.

On the return journey, when I boarded the train, there were only three places free places to sit. They were all in the same part of the carriage. After I sat down, I heard two people behind me talking about me and other targeted individuals. They were also joking and laughing with about six other people. I

Follow

realised this was an organised 'gang-stalking' or 'street theatre' event partly to give a number of young perpetrators training.

It was apparent that the two people behind me worked in the mental health care profession. Based on my earlier observations in 2012, I concluded that they played a part in interviewing targeted individuals who went to accident and emergency health services to seek help when their health was being seriously threatened by perpetrators.

These mental health team operators have been subverted to work with perpetrators and arrange for targeted individuals to be seen by specific consultants who will require TIs to be sectioned – declared mentally ill, and confined in a mental health institution. They are not typical of the normal caring mental health workers at all. They may have worked in research institutions. Another female passenger came and sat beside me. I could hear some of the young perpetrators making jokes about her as well, using sexual innuendo. When the train arrived in London, I took a look at all the people behind me. I recognised a couple of them, from previous street theatre events. I went to queue for a taxi, and looking round, I saw all of the people who had been on the train with me in a group, queuing behind me. This time, I recognised another woman perpetrator who I had seen via fMRI/ ERS and synthetic telepathy connection view, about a year earlier.

It seemed a good opportunity for me to get a proper look at them all, so I walked up and down, by the queue, looking at the faces of those who had been on the train in my carriage. One elderly man with glasses and dark hair, tried to avoid my gaze, and moved out of the queue. I followed him and took another look to remind me of his features.

Altogether I saw four older operatives, one of whom was a blonde female in her late thirties, accompanied by a group of male and female young student perpetrators. Another of the older male operatives appeared to be in his forties, heavily built about 5' 10", balding with fair hair, and chubby face.

A third man who could have been in his early fifties, had grey hair, height about 5' 11", and looked very like the 'gravatar' used by my perpetrators, operating via synthetic telepathy. These gravatars should be unique to each perpetrator, but I am aware of cases where other perpetrators have used that gravatar to impersonate the person registered as the user, in order to carry out attacks on me.

These attacks are always carried out on the night shift, typically after 01.00 British Summer Time, when the UK computers carry out their housekeeping, and before 03.00 British Summer Time, when the US computers appear to start their housekeeping every day.

15-05-2013

I had to deliver a letter to a location in London, and walking back towards a railway station, I was about to go down a packed escalator, but decided it would be quicker to use the stairs. I became aware of two people stepping right behind me, as if in a hurry, and as I am in my sixties, I stood aside to let them pass. It was the young fair-haired man and woman that I had seen on a train on 13-05-2013. This time, the young woman had long fair hair in a pony tale. I tried to get out one of those instamatic cameras to photograph them,

Follow

but they ran off into the crowds of travellers below.

I boarded a bus to take me to another train station, and out of the window, I saw a young dark-haired woman, a man in his mid-to-late thirties with dark hair and a woman in her early fifties with mid-blond hair standing at the bus stop.

The young woman was being trained to look at me nonchalantly while studying a bus timetable displayed at the bus stop. I recognised the man from the previous day, when I returned on a train from having my laser eye treatment.

=====

01-06-2013

After shopping in Tesco's supermarket in the morning, I returned home, and was just going to sleep, when at 13.05 I heard on synthetic telepathy a voice say 'I thought she was going to abandon hip'.

I took that as a reference to the increasing number of women in our village, and the lane I live in, who have been obliged to seek a hip replacement unexpectedly in the last twelve months. It may be a threat that I am to be targeted in the same way, and in fact I have been targeted on my left hip for several nights in the last week already.

I went to sleep about 13:38, and was woken less than an hour later, sometime before 14:26, by a chorus of synthetic voices shouting at me:

'Virginia Bottomley had a colostomy'. At the same time, I felt something like a laser light pen pointing at the internal wall of my intestine, with a slight burning feeling.

I know that there is, unfortunately, a lady in our lane who recently suffered this, and recovered from that operation, and to whom the perpetrators have scornfully referred as "Virginia Bottomley".

Another similar case involved my aunt, who after staying only four nights at my mothers house in December 2011, appeared to have contracted the same thing, and was obliged to have chemotherapy in 2012, after which she was in remission until she stayed one night at my mothers, when the symptoms immediately recurred, and despite further treatments, she was obliged to have a colostomy early in 2013. The perpetrators mad clear that they had been targeting her for some time, because of something her husband, my uncle had done to detect and punish one of them some years before, when he worked in a government office. My uncle lost his first wife to cancer, and his second wife, my aunt, had already suffered breast cancer twice, and had just been declared in remission, when she stayed with my mother for Christmas in December 2011. Both my uncle's wives worked in the same office as he had done.

As I left to write this daily update, at about 14:40 there was a chorus of synthetic telepathy voices saying:

'There are going to be muddy boots about two hours later'. I took that to mean that I may be attacked with a sonar cavitation device that gives sharp pains in the lower intestine, and liquidizes the contents of the colon, forcing the victim to run to the restroom to avoid releasing them all over the room. This has happened to me once in the past year, as reported on my website, and also, so I understand, to another targeted individual, who was also attacked by the same group of perpetrators.

Saturday July 6 2013.

Recent events leading up to the G8 summit in Britain in June 2013 appear to have resulted in a revised regime under which criminal perpetrators were put on notice that activities outside certain stated limits, would result in competent authorities in nation states taking appropriate action. In particular, targeting of British citizens on British soil would be unacceptable. Since then, if radio frequency or electromagnetic technologies above a certain level were directed against me for longer than a about two minutes, criminal perpetrators found themselves blocked. Last week, a number of criminal operatives working locally were not seen any more, either because they moved location, or went on holiday. This left the hardcore perpetrators, based in North America, lacking technical support at the weekend, when they normally capitalise on the reduced monitoring arrangements. Because of this, the perpetrators have now devised a new automatic program of electromagnetic targeting, probably using masers, in which cartilage in the hip, knee and foot receives painful exposure, but never for longer than a minute at a time, switching constantly between different body parts. The program is delivered using remote neural monitoring, supported by local hand-held exposure to microwaves, from a near-by location. Additionally, synthetic chemicals are beamed at my apartment, probably including carbon dioxide, the effect of which, when exposed to the expanding effects of microwaves in the brain, are designed to create lethargy during the day, and sleep deprivation at night. I have found, however, that 6-8 concentrated liquid oxygen drops in fruit juice effectively remove the effects of these chemical attacks in about twenty minutes. When I take the drops, the perpetrators repeat the chemical exposure, but if I take more drops, the chemicals are again wiped from the brain. The drops are available from Amazon.co.uk:

http://www.amazon.co.uk/Liquid-Stabilized-Premium-Supplement-Bottles/dp/B007LPTBYI/ref=sr_1_1?s=drugstore&ie=UTF8&qid=1373102401&sr=1-1&keywords=dexterity+health.

17 – 20 July 2013 During the week I sought technical help from specialists in perpetrator surveillance.

The perpetrators retaliated with sleep deprivation, typically through disbursement of synthetic caffeine frequencies absorbed into my bloodstream.

Yesterday the perpetrators dispersed an additional item which resulted in my getting flu. I understand that one of the perpetrators in the vicinity of my house already had this flu, when his mafia bosses were less than satisfied with his performance. Symptoms include ear-ache, debility, sore throat and breathing difficulties. On 19 July a number of perpetrator trainees located in the greater London area were practising remote biochemical distribution in my energy field, supervised by their perpetrator tutors. When they were doing this, I could smell various substances such as diesel fumes. The fumes followed me around in several different locations. 22 July 2013. The perpetrators again tried to make me ill with a flu. They said it was introduced by the remote neural monitoring system, because the previous attempt allowed my body's immune system to fight back, and this method circumvented that. Whether or not that was true, the main symptom was water on the lungs. I used capsules from the bark of an African tree to help recover my health. It works well. See

Follow

<http://www.yamoapowder.co.uk/default.htm>**27 July 2013**Perpetrators kept up the attack using remote neural monitoring to introduce flu-like symptoms to my body over some days. For longer periods it is more difficult to stop this, even with symptomatic relief, because no actual disease, viral, bacterial, or fungal, is present. I became weakened with some breathing problems. These events are not that dissimilar to what happened to me last August, about a year ago.

It may be that they are part of an annual nonconsensual human subject research programme.**3 August 2013**Owing to microwave memory wipe I had forgotten that using a zero point energy pen usually dissipated ill-health problems. Once I remembered, I applied the Z-pen and got a lot better.I was then targeted with further ill-health attacks and laser hits. This new wave of aggression coincided with the arrival of a perpetrator technician based in the US, known to his colleagues as Chris Howard. This may be his real name, or a gravatar name, but his perpetrator colleagues use it as rhyming slang to indicate that he is a coward.This is because apparently his mother is a Canadian-based perpetrator working in North America, and his father is in some way connected to the British police, and in the past, when his illegal activities were questioned, he would run to one of his parents to get him off the hook. Both the parents are key players in the perpetrator unit that targets me. The Canadian woman used to work as a psychologist on research involving children in North America. The perpetrators moved into the darker side of nonconsensual human subject research after that, and from what I heard, their work on electronics and epilepsy moved into synthetic telepathy.All these perpetrators belong to the unit that is targeting me. Recently the unit began to split into two opposing camps – UK-based and US-based. One perpetrator apparently based in the UK has been preventing the North American group from implementing more aggressive attacks on me. When I was quite ill two weeks ago, it appeared that he was blocking their activities. This enabled me to recover more quickly, because there were no attempts at sleep deprivation at night.Chris Howard generally has a 'non-speaking' part, as he activates the lasers, radio wave equipment etc. He supports the work of decision-making perpetrators, and he is the hit-man used for serious and terminal attacks that other technicians are disinclined to carry out.His full-time job is in the US, but at weekends, he finds ways to join his family's mafia unit in the UK, – although I understand that he may be barred from entering the country, officially. He seems to be on holiday, as he has been working in the UK for over a week full-time now, generally appearing on evening shifts, or pestering his family to let him work more hours on other shifts.His vacation appearance last year heralded some serious attacks on older people in different towns where I live, including my family, so now is a time of extra alertness for targeted individuals in my perpetrator group.I just bought a car for the first time, after having driving lessons for some months. It appears that the perpetrator Chris Howard was interfering with the controls of my driving instructor's car, making the car speed much too fast if I touched the accelerator. I mentioned to my driving instructor that the controls seemed a little loose. Next lesson, I noticed the car was much better controlled. My driving instructor had his car checked out and the controls were tightened up.

Follow

I have only had my car for three days, and I heard Chris Howard asking another perpetrator if he could intervene to manipulate the car's controls. All such activities are illegal, and if convicted, anyone doing that in Britain would face a prison sentence.

This is not the first time that perpetrators from the mafia unit that targets me have messed with the controls of targeted individuals. A brave lady wrote of her experiences in 2012 – see <http://emvsinfo.blogspot.co.uk/2012/04/personal-observations-of-targeted.html>, which included similar criminal interventions when she was driving. My perpetrators used to talk about her, and joke about how they had watched her playing under the kitchen table with her children, etc. It was obvious that my perpetrators were the same sick people who targeted her. They will be brought to account in the end for what they have done.

=====

12 August 2013 02.32 a.m.

The Flying Dutchman Makes an Unexpected Appearance

I was woken from sleep by the sound of a drunken man shouting on synthetic telepathy. The back of my left eye was hit by a laser. I instantly recognized the personality of my very first perpetrator, a mafia leader known to his



subordinates as Don Van Vliet or Captain Beefheart, after the sixties American rock singer, of Dutch Ancestry.

The perpetrator 'persona' known as Captain Beefheart had not shown up in the UK on my radar for over a year, from the time the UK authorities began to catch up with this perpetrator group. This was probably because of his reputation. He was considered even by his subordinates as a murderer and torturer, with a reputation for

committing atrocities.

[All perpetrators work 8-hour shifts, and the second and third shift try to maintain the personality of the original, when the original is absent, to make the TI think the same perpetrator is with them 24 x 7. The Van Vliet personality had two such understudies, but neither of them committed the same type of assaults, torture and murder that were attributed to the original Van Vliet.]

I could hear other perpetrator group members shouting, and one of Van Vliet's understudies called my name, trying to pretend that it was he that hit me in the eye, and that Van Vliet was not there.

I heard Van Viet crashing about in the background, roaring drunk and swearing.

Follow

He had hacked into the syntel teleconference, dialling up from the US. He was mumbling that the telephone company that put him through had refused to accept his credit card – but evidently he got in somehow. He fell heavily onto the floor, and I heard the Canadian woman, who is associated with him, whispering in the background with other perpetrators. That was the last I heard of him.

How I met Van Vliet

Van Vliet has not been mentioned much on my blog, so here is some background on my observation of him via syntel:

Soon after I got targeted I became aware that I could see as well as hear perpetrators via synthetic telepathy, when they were logged on to my perpetrator file. The perpetrators did not realise this till later. So when my file was open, I saw them behaving without restraint, and I saw the people they associated with.

Van Vliet was/is a mafia boss in his late sixties or early seventies, and an alcoholic. His wife was in her sixties when I saw her, and there was a young fair-haired girl living with them who could have been their granddaughter.

V.V. had apparently been a former employee of the old HM Customs & Excise based in Southend, and it appeared that he had left their employment under a cloud. He commuted between Southend, Rotterdam and Los Angeles. Latterly he moved to Utah, where he acted as a subcontractor for a large international crime syndicate.

All the perpetrators in my group worked for that syndicate in one capacity or another. V.V.'s business was typical mafia work. His 'sister's family was based in Rotterdam. He and his 'sister' were involved in drug running between Rotterdam and LA. He also dealt in the worst kind of pornography. And he also took on profitable targeting of individuals. He had a brother living in Southend, who worked as a travel agent in the Essex and Greater-London areas.

I figured out that V.V. was taking the details of his brother's customers from his brother's business computer, and targeting holiday-makers that travelled to overseas destinations. That could have been one reason that I was targeted, as I booked holidays to the US and Ireland from that travel agent.

One of my earliest recollections of V.V. was with his 'sister' in the back garage of their LA bungalow. They were both in wheel-chairs, with laptops in front of them, presumably looking at targeted individuals, including me, as that must have been how I was able to 'get out' and have a look at them.

Later I saw a long black limousine with darkened windows collect them. Both V.V. and his sister could in fact walk without wheelchairs, or so it seemed. Both

Follow

of them were tall, with fairish hair. I remember watching V.V. or someone who looked like him, giving a talk in a room with a projector screen.

A group of porn wholesale distributors, some from the far East, had just been watching an illegal movie of the worst type, involving children. Their clothes were drab, their faces expressionless. Before they left, V.V. told them of forthcoming attractions, and I was surprised to discover that I was to be one of them...

An old woman in her sixties a forthcoming attraction?? You must be joking!!! But that was not how I was portrayed. Dimly lit shots of me asleep in bed were displayed. You couldn't really tell my age, as they had soft-focused me out of existence. Why bother with me at all, I wondered. The image of any female similarly soft focussed would have done as well. *I found out later that I had a passing resemblance to a younger TI who had escaped their clutches, and they were hoping to use me as a replacement for her.*

My perpetrator group receive targeting training in LA

On an another occasion I saw V.V. in a wheel chair, accompanied by the Canadian woman, now acting as his nurse. She was referred to by other perpetrators as Beth. With V.V. were two other criminals from Britain referred to by their colleagues as Michael and Robert.

They were all in a large LA office of the international crime syndicate. I think they were receiving training in targeting of individuals. The room was full of young Hispanic and Black ladies, each at a terminal, chatting in an animated way to each other, while targeting individuals displayed on their computer screens with various types of unpleasant experiences, some of which were designed to induce ill-health problems.

A small sound-proofed area of the room was glassed off, for synthetic telepathy. All the perpetrators in my group were in the sound-proofed area, which was subdivided into two glassed-off sections. There were the communicants, who talked via syntel head-sets to the technicians about what TIs were doing, and provided feedback on the impact of various electronic laser and radio frequency attacks. They sat in one area.

The technicians sat in another sound-proofed area, glassed-off from the communicants. They were the ones who actually operated the torture equipment. Michael and Robert were training as technicians. V.V. was also a technician, but because of his wheelchair, he was located with the communicants, where there was more space.

In the glassed off syntel area, there was an outer section with benches around the walls, where observers could sit and listen.

Follow

The perpetrator known as Chris Howard, referred to in my previous diary entry, sat there on several occasions, asking questions occasionally. Later I saw Chris Howard again, with a young woman I took to be his sister, - *the son and daughter of the Canadian woman*, working on synthetic telepathy from a trailer-home located in Utah.

V.V. worked with a London perpetrator, a former ex-Customs colleague, an old lag who probably left under the same cloud. He now had some kind of law-enforcement/security type job in Greater London, working with other perpetrators that I recognized at the same premises. I think he was one of V.V.'s understudies.

He used to reminisce about his life when he worked in the North East of England, before coming South. I remembered him because he had an obsessional hatred for a particular Eastern religious group, known as Sai Baba devotees, and he boasted that he had targeted them in the North East and in the South of England using electronic weaponry, and claimed that he had given them illnesses such as cancer and osteo-arthritis of the hip. He knew that I had met a very nice lady in her seventies, who lived in the North East and who suffered from osteoarthritis, and who was a Sai Baba devotee.

Perpetrator Family relativities

I suspect that most of the mafia perpetrators in my group are related to each other in some way, either as blood relatives or via marriages. I think this London perpetrator used to be married to the Canadian woman, but they are now divorced.

However I do not think the London perpetrator is Chris Howard's father. Also, it is not clear to me whether the Canadian woman's son and daughter have the same father - *I think they don't*.

Perhaps Van Vliet is the father of the young woman, but he is not Chris Howard's father. Chris Howard's father remains a mystery to me. However V.V. may be the father of another perpetrator who lives near me. There were several other London perpetrators in my group that I have not yet mentioned, but their time will come.

=====

August 21 2013

Two days ago the perpetrators obtained a new device from the Eastern European branch of their international mafia criminal syndicate. This device appears to do the following:

- enables two perpetrators to focus a beam on each of the ureters and induce

Follow

propulsion of urine to the bladder.

- puts pressure on the bladder to release urine.

- enables induction of acid-based liquids into the ureter, creating a burning sensation that broadly mimics cystitis, but within the ureter.

This device works on a remote neural manipulation system. In fact there is nothing new in this part of the device, it has been used for some years by perpetrators to force targeted individuals to run to the bathroom, or suffer embarrassment.

Perpetrators used to direct this towards me, to no avail, as I run on a low fluid system, and hardly need to drink that much except the temperature goes fairly high.

A favourite trick of perpetrators is to spray a small amount of vapour on some part of the body creating what feels like a wet patch, which might fool a TI into thinking they had passed water, when they had not. It's not hard to detect what perpetrators are doing here, and I assumed they were drawing H₂O out of the air.

But the device they got from Eastern Europe is a quantum version of this. It can now extract the equivalent of 1/2 – 1 pint of water from elsewhere and dump it on a TI's clothes. That is equivalent to chucking a bucket of water at a TI below the waist. It is water, not urine, and it can be delivered at any temperature.

The perpetrators combined the two devices – the ureter / bladder manipulation and water manifestation and directed them at me twelve times on Monday 19 August 2013, between 16.00 and 24.00. On Tuesday they continued this attack, and I stopped counting. I had to cancel all my arrangements, as I could not predict when a pint of water would be coming my way. This is still the case today, and I do not know where things will go from here.

It emerged that North American perpetrators had teamed up with their Eastern European counterparts to work around the UK part of their outfit. They were looking for certain results, and they were not getting them, so they looked further afield. Obviously this device is illegal in the UK, and it relies on a complex system of network deliveries, plus, I suspect, lease of some legitimate equipment located at a university or research centre. Some aspects of the delivery mechanism could be using technologies not in the public domain.

What is serious about this technology is that if applied consistently with other mechanisms it could result in speedy collapse of the body's basic systems, leading to an increase in numbers of targeted fatalities. This is not a covert device, especially in the hands of low-paid operatives. There is a risk of

Follow

collateral damage all over the place which will not look like 'natural causes'.

If the police look into what is going on, they will find just cause under British law to arrest the criminal perpetrators, bringing an end to their activities. But the way this device is being used looks to me like a new stage in the international mafia paramilitary terrorist organisations' tactical initiative in Europe. We do not want any more innocent citizens being attacked, tortured or murdered, and the introduction of this device is a matter of concern.

It emerged from perpetrator back-chat amongst themselves that the Moldova/Belarus etc lot had promised the North American lot to deliver a change of attitude in me so that I would write in my blog what the paramilitary organisation wanted. That seems like taking a sledge-hammer to crack a nut, but it is 'money no object' to the North American people.

There is one thing they overlooked...

BRITAINS NEVER, NEVER, NEVER WILL BE SLAVES

Taking all these developments into account I have therefore decided to freeze my blog, and stop any further posts from now on. I may even take the blog off the internet if the criminals continue their activities. I am going to put this log entry as a separate post, to make it clear that there will be no further entries after this. I am also publicising my house address, as it is about time people realised that where I live is becoming a centre for perpetrator activities, locally.

Martina Cable, Farnham Lane, Haslemere GU27 1EZ.

=====

5 September 2013

A couple of days ago my mother, who is 92, told me that she is not sleeping at night, and that she can find no apparent reason for it. She still appears able to carry out all her normal engagements, which is consistent with sleep function research where chemicals are being tested that help people work effectively for long periods without sleep.

I think that the perpetrators are switching targeting of some mainstream nonconsensual human research from me to my mother, as they cannot get any research money from me under any of the names they used for me, as they were challenged by UK research watchdogs.

Perpetrators have probably combined my mother's name and physical results with my background, as they would not dare admit they were carrying out research on a 92 year-old woman. Perpetrators have threatened on several occasions, on syntel, both in 2012 and recently, to make my mother suffer if I

Follow

continued to refuse to cooperate with them. My mother and I both take the view that we will **never** negotiate with criminal perpetrators, and we will not give in to blackmail.

16 September 2013

The foreign perpetrator unit based around Farnham Lane and Bunch Lane, Haslemere, continued to attack me this week, as part of a training course they arranged for terrorists learning advanced synthetic telepathy harassment, including use of Electronic spin Resonance equipment.

Perpetrators also encouraged students to use increased use of laser weapons to inflict pain on targeted individuals. Hand-held laser weapons with short range indicate the use of parked cars during the night, which is when violent attacks generally occur.

Most of the attacks are now coming via technicians living in the flat above mine, which is one of their offices, manned 24 x 7 by three staff living across the road from my house. The synthetic telepathy operations come from another house across the road, and also at a safe house in or near the Lythe Hill estate.

Today at 17:20 they attacked the mechanism of my car, making it accelerate out of control, while telling me on synthetic telepathy 'drive faster'. Then when I turned to go into the drive of my house, they cut off the electricity to the engine. As the car is a computer-driven mechanism, I re-booted by restarting the engine. I was then told by a perpetrator, via synthetic telepathy, that the perpetrator organisation has now sanctioned severe measures to send a message to the British government – *whatever that means*.

Now that vehicles are being attacked, it doesn't sound that different from mainstream terrorism. Obviously, I am doing my best to proceed with caution, but as I never drove a car before till August this year, I am naturally a bit concerned.

=====

Friday 15 November

Last night about 12.45 am I was lying in bed, when I became aware of an external intervention creating breathing difficulties. I decided to open the window. As I went to raise the blinds, I was attacked on the left upper leg by a muscle-paralysing beam, with acute pain like a Taser device. Luckily I had two ultrasound pain management devices on the dressing table, so I clicked on one of them and it released the beam attack. The attack, which seemed to be directed from the flat above, then switched to the other upper leg. I clicked on the other ultrasound device and again it went away. After opening the window, I must have been in shock or something, as I just wrapped a warm waterproof

Follow

coat round me and went back to bed.

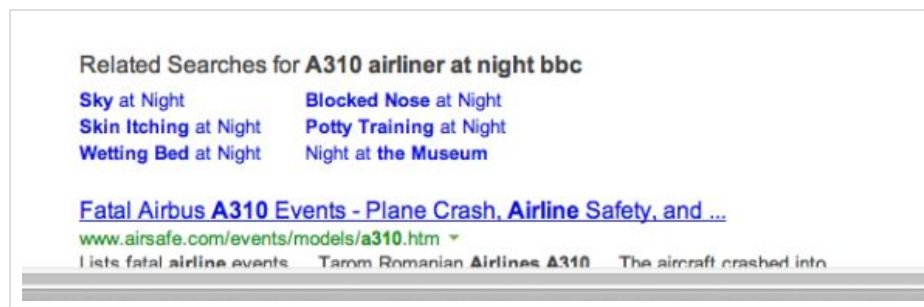
Next morning I reported the incident to the police, who said they would telephone me later to discuss it. There have been quite a few personnel changes in the apartment above mine, with several new look alike Tamil/Sri Lankan and Eastern European/ Roma couples doing shifts around the clock.

Not difficult to spot them really.

Wednesday 20 November 2013

Today I published a post about covert aircraft to which TIs are uplifted for implanting with various medical devices to enable perpetrator terrorists to log onto them and monitor their physical state remotely.

To express their displeasure about this, perpetrator trainees on a terrorist training course being held every week in the Haslemere area, hacked into my laptop while I was on the Surrey local government library server, and left the following 'messages' relating to various types of perpetrator attacks on me below:



The hacking took place between 15.30 and 16.30 British Daylight Saving Time.

=====

Tuesday 10 December 2013

Following two successful lens replacement cataract operations, perpetrators found they were unable to upload and download secret emails about their tactics via the retinal camera implant in my eye, because the frequency emitted through the cornea was blocked by the lens.

To continue access to the retinal camera, a perpetrator in the apartment above mine attacked the inner corner of one eye with a laser, using remote neural monitoring to ensure accuracy. I went to see the surgeon who conducted the lens replacement, and he noted that the inner corner of the eye was bruised, and that the tear duct appeared to be blocked. He advised that If the condition did not heal by itself, a minor operation would resolve it.

On the return train journey from Stockport to Euston, sometime after 13.00, a group of trainee perpetrators boarded the Virgin train in my carriage, when the train stopped at Stoke on Trent. Two of them, a women of typical Eastern European appearance – bottle blonde pony tail etc sat in the seat in front of mine, and a caucasian man in his late fifties with red hair and a baseball cap sat in the seat parallel with mine on the other side of the gangway. Both appeared to bus themselves with smartphone and other equipment. Suddenly I felt something fall onto the empty seat next to mine. Looking down, I saw it was a steel zero-point energy pen, which appeared to have been 'lifted' from my jacket pocket, but dropped in an unsuccessful attempt to use an anti-gravity device for pick-pocketing. My guess is that it was a training exercise.

The remaining perpetrators, led by a white caucasian man of porcine

Follow

appearance, in his fifties, with a loud public school English accent, made their way down the carriage to a table where he discussed options for trailing me across to London to Waterloo station, splitting up into two groups, to cover the possibility of my going by underground or taxi. An image of a GMO pig, which bears some resemblance to the gang-stalking teacher is at this webpage - <http://www.impactlab.net/2011/10/21/genetically-modified-pigs-could-provide-human-organs-by-2013/>.

At Waterloo station I boarded a Portsmouth Harbour train departing at 15.00, and was not surprised to see the same white caucasian man, now accompanied by two women of Arab extraction, sitting at a table and talking loudly about his knowledge of secret technologies, and dealings with female terrorist personnel.

A man and woman in their thirties, of North African appearance also boarded the train. The man, who was of Asian extraction, sat next to me. The woman, who was of Middle Eastern appearance, wore a head-scarf covering her hair but not her face, sat on the other side, one seat forward. She peeped round to see what her male colleague was doing. They communicated by normal cellphone, not being supplied with smartphones. They got off at Woking, leaving from different exits.

The loud-mouthed male caucasian remained on the train with his other charges, after I alighted at Haslemere.

=====

Posted in **Uncategorized** | Tagged **Electronic Harassment, Martina Cable, Psychotronics, Targeted Individuals** | [Leave a reply](#)

Customized Twenty Eleven Theme.

Blog at WordPress.com.



Follow